GENERAL INDEX.

A.

Abbot, a bookseller, 426.
Accounts of the whole kingdom. *See* Committees.
Acton, co. Middlesex, 162, 164, 167, 313, 314, 316, 322.
Adams, Thos., 254.
Admiralty, the, 40, 50.
....., Advocate of. *See* Walker, Dr.
....., Court of, 50, 275, 276, 362, 391.
....., Deputy Judge of. *See* Sames, Dr.
....., Great Seal of, 362.
....., Judges of, 190, 387.
....., letters of reprisal granted by, 362.
....., Marshal of. *See* Smith, Solomon.
....., Registrar of, 191.
Admiralty and Cinque Ports, Committee of Lords and Commons for, 36, 40, 43, 50, 52, 79, 354, 360, 362.
....., commission from, 365.
....., Ireland, passes for, granted by, 48, 49.
....., letters from, 267, 355–360.
....., ... to, 48, 78.
....., orders made by, 57, 356.
....., Secretary to. *See* Jessop, Wm.
Advance of money, Committee for. *See* Haberdashers' Hall.
Adventurers, the Merchant, 234.
....., ..., residence of, in Hamburg, 340.
....., ..., Secretary to. *See* Skinner, Thos.
Æthelred, Saxon king, 401.
Agitators, the, assemble at Blackheath, 67, 82.
....., ..., estimate of forces at their disposal, 84.
....., ..., send Wm. Alleyn with a petition to the Houses, 54.
Aglionby, Sir George, 260, 261.
Agreement of the People, a seditious paper so entitled, 14.
Ainscombe, a prisoner, 181.
Alcock, Mr., 355.
Aldeburgh in Suffolk, a place of strength, 77.
....., in danger of surprise, 77, 78.
....., Lord Admiral at, 269.
Alderne, Thos., 248.
Aldersey, John, petition of, 337.
Aldrich, H., 305, 362.
Alford, Major, 152.
Alfred, the Saxon king, 401.
Algiers, Bashaw of, 417.
....., pirates of, 417.
Allanson, John, release of errors by, 185.
Allen or Alleyn, Capt., 424.
....., Francis, 351.
....., Mr., Custodian of Montgomery Castle, 232, 233.
....., ..., letter to, 232.
....., Sir Richd., letter to, 27.
....., Wm., deputed by the Agitators to carry their petition to the Parliament, 54.
Allington, Lord, 232, 233.
Allyott, Archibald, 311.
Alms-rooms, how to be disposed of, 407.
Alnwick, co. Northumberland, 137.
Alsop, B., printer, 348.
Alton, co. Hants, 191.
Alured, Col. Matthew, 99, 105, 106, 120, 124, 125.
Alvingham, 433.
Amerante Prince, his daughter, mother of St. Thomas à Becket, 424.
Amsterdam, 377, 391.
Anchusen, a ship of, 391.
Ancrum, Earl of, 290, 292.
Anderson, Sir Wm., 98.
Andover, Visct. *See* Howard, Charles.
Andrews, Capt., 363.
....., Francis, 19.
....., Roger, 115.
....., ..., bond of, 147.
....., Thos. Alderman, 40, 98.
Anglesey, Isle of, 62, 311.
....., ..., declaration of, to be reported to the Commons, 225.
....., ..., defection of, 211.
....., ..., delinquents' estates in, 296.
....., ..., gentlemen of, 128, 129.
....., ..., Governor of, 47.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 48.
....., ..., insurrection in and reduction of, 128, 129, 240, 288, 290, 296.
....., ..., J. P.'s for, 52, 53.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 35, 52.
....., ..., negotiations for surrender of, 251, 252, 313.
....., ..., no reducing of by treaty, 288.
....., ..., pinnaces for service there, 239, 239, 240.

Anglesey, Isle of, ships to be employed for, 292.
Annesley, Dr. Samuel, his opinion about divorce, 39.
Annotations on Scripture, omissions in, 432.
..... by the Assembly of Divines, 432.
Ansell, Mr., a spreader of false news, 119, 123.
Ansloe, Mr., 297, 307, 309, 319.
Antinomians, Sect of, 426.
Antleby, Mr., 170, 172, 221.
....., ..., letter to, 221.
Antwerp, 430.
Apostles' Creed, strictures on, a Latin pamphlet, 422.
Appleby, co. Westmoreland, 330.
..... Castle, 331, 332, 335.
Archbishops, Bill in Parliament to abolish, 309.
Archby, George, 371.
Ardern, Mr., his release, 405.
Ardes, Lord of. *See* Montgomery, Hugh Visct.
Aretæus, a Greek writer, his works quoted, 424.
Argyle, Marquis of. *See* Campbell, Arch.
Arithmetical tables, 435.
Arkinstall, Thos., 360, 371, 374.
Armagh, Archbishop of. *See* Usher, James.
Army of the Parliament, 13, 17, 39, 53, 335, 435.
....., agent for, an independent, 334.
....., assessments for, 230, 307.
....., Committee of, 9, 10, 11, 16, 30, 39, 43, 44, 49, 52, 54, 55, 79, 104, 106, 107, 124, 126, 128–132, 136, 138, 139, 167, 175, 180, 183, 189, 200, 202, 210, 213, 217, 220, 225, 227, 254, 265, 268, 271, 273, 290, 293, 300, 302, 307, 310, 321, 323, 343.
....., ..., continuance of, Ordinance for, 51.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 16, 39, 55, 79, 93, 107, 133, 204, 211, 219, 225, 230, 255, 270, 285, 307.
....., ..., Orders made at, 230, 323, 341, 348.
....., ..., petitions to 322, 341.
....., condition of, 140.
....., Council of War entrusted with the Government by, 346.
....., desired to take the place of the Yorks. forces before Scarborough and Pontefract, 307.
....., disbanding of, 18, 34, 41, 63, 64.
....., discontent of, 212.
....., engagement with insurgents in Essex, 126.
....., forces of, marching against the Scots, 26, 140; *and see* Cromwell.
....., ..., are closely following the Scots' army, 237.
....., ..., have defeated the Scots in Lancashire, 252.
Army of the Parliament, forces of, in the North to be paid as other forces are, 225.
....., ..., garrison Berwick and Carlisle, 321.
....., gone from Kent into Essex, 112, 121, 142, 168, 177, 178, 179.
....., head-quarters of, at Tiverton, 344.
....., horse of, 142, 168, 177–179, 204, 212, 215, 252, 295.
....., Marshal-General of, 352.
....., members of, Appeal to, 338.
....., money wanted for, 68, 129, 138, 149, 210, 212, 213, 219, 270.
....., musters, Commissary-General of, 323, 341.
....., officers of, 53, 211.
....., payments of, 254, 255, 271, 273, 282.
....., provisions to be supplied by Committee of, for Bristol, 55.
....., ... for Calshot Castle, 220.
....., ... for Carisbrook Castle, 16, 128.
....., ... for Cromwell's Army, 227, 230, 257, 265, 282, 283, 285, 286.
....., ... for besieging the Castles in the Downs, 211.
....., ... for Col. Rich, 126, 133, 210.
....., ... for Plymouth, 310.
....., ... for Windsor Castle, 204.
....., ... for Isle of Wight, 143, 305.
....., ... for Scilly, 297, 300, 306.
....., removal of, further from the City, 53.
....., Scottish prisoners, disposal of, by, 283, 284.
....., violent proceedings of, 346.
Army of Fairfax. *See* Fairfax, Army of.
..... of Manchester. *See* Montague, Edw., Earl of Manchester.
..... of the North. *See* Cromwell.
.... wants of, 202, 217, 283.
..... of Scotland. *See* Scotland.
Armyne, Sir Wm., 49, 327.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, *passim*.
Arthur, Mr., 189, 192.
Artificers, order for payment of, 2.
Arundel, Henry Lord, of Wardour, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Asbridge House, 418.
Ashburnham, Francis, 334.
....., John, 3, 7.
....., ..., composition by, 334.
....., ..., designs the King's rescue, 3, 6.
....., ..., to be exchanged, 179.
....., ..., statement of his case, 334.
....., manor of, co. Sussex, 334.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, great tower of, 60.
Ashe, John, document signed by, 2.
Ashenhurst, Col., 251, 252, 254.
Ashley, Richd., in the Gatehouse, 325.
....., ..., warrant for his release, 325.

Ashton, co. Flint, 337.
Ashton, Serj.-Major Edw., 328.
....., Major-General, 332.
....., Col. Ralph, 203, 235, 263, 283, 331, 332, 335.
....., ..., forces of, 237, 335.
....., ..., letters to, 203, 265, 298, 336.
....., ..., served with distinction against the Scots' army, 263.
....., ..., to join Cromwell in pursuit of the Scots, 265, 289.
....., ..., to send redundant soldiers to Ireland, 299, 335.
Ashurst, Major John, propositions by, 335, 336.
Assessments, the Four Months', for Scottish arrears, 25.
..... for Ireland. *See* Ireland.
Assizes, the, Clerks of, appointment of, 416.
Aston, in co. Gloucester, 432.
Aston, Capt., 35, 36.
Astrology, fragment of a work on, 404.
Atkins, John, innkeeper, 169.
....., Mr., 174, 190, 227, 248, 254.
....., ..., warrants for, 186, 190, 246, 270, 282.
....., ... his deputy, 251.
Attorney General, the, 390, 428.
Auditor General. *See* Gwynn, Wm.
Audley, Major Lewis, 156, 157, 160, 176.
Audrey, Mrs., 403.
Augier, René, 246, 249.
Austen, Henry, a purser, 360.
Austria, 398.
....., House of, 399.
Avington, 48.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, troop of, 168.
Ayling, John, 190, 191.
Aylworth, Mr., press-master, 368.
Ayre. *See* Eyre, Col.
Ayscue, Sir George, 369.
Azores or St. Michael's Islands, the, 417.

B.

Bacon, Nathaniel, 91.
....., Walter, 54.
Baddesley, co. Hants, 380.
Baddow, Little, co. Essex, 291.
Bagworth. *See* Bayworth, Capt.
Baker, Michael, 409.
..... *versus* Ryder, 404.
....., William, 301.
Balfour, Major, 275.
....., ..., his wife, petition of, 274.
Ball, Arundel, 325.
....., Capt., 197, 236, 364, 375.
....., John, a student at Oxford, 320.
....., Mr., 250, 275, 276, 430.
....., ..., release of, 288.
Balmerino, John Elphinstone, Lord, 26.
Banbury, co. Oxford, castle of, Royalist garrison in, 45.
....., ..., ..., to be dismantled, 192, 193.
Banckes, George, 133.
Bannatyne, Sir James, 52, 79, 180, 184.
....., ..., engages to transport 800 men for the service of the State of Venice, 115, 127, 184.
Banstead Downs, 164, 165, 172.
Barber, Major, 115.
Barker, Capt., deceased, 395.
Barking Creek, 199.
Barkley, Wm., Alderman, 98.
Barkstead, Col., 8, 14, 59, 80, 83, 353.
....., ..., Governor of Reading, 82.
....., ..., letters to, 9, 15, 82, 84.
....., ..., marches into Southwark, 80, 81, 84.
Barley-Bruton, 89.
Barlow, John, 40.
Barnard Castle, 321.
Barnardiston, Sir Thos., M.P., 66, 67, 91.
....., ..., instructions for, 65, 120.
Barnet, co. Herts, 169, 176, 178, 188, 279.
Barnstaple, co. Devon, Articles of Surrender of, 322, 344, 345.
....., ..., garrison of, 322.
....., ..., siege of, 344.
....., ..., surrender of, 345.
Barry, Sir James, 98, 328.
Barton, Manor of, co. Monmouth, 41.
....., Walter, 405.
Barwis, Richard, M.P., Commissioner with the Scots' army and late Mayor of Carlisle, 59, 130, 133.
Basil, Wm., Attorney General of Ireland, 98.
Baskervill, Capt. Humphry, 154.
Basnett, Alderman at Coventry, letter to, 5.
Batavia, broadside printed at, 421.
Batcombe, 7.
Bateman, Mr., 141.
Bates, Major, 33.
....., Dr., 178.
Bath, Henry, Earl of, petition of, 344.
....., ..., ..., certificate for, 344.
....., ..., ..., statement of the case of, 344, 345.
....., Wm., late Earl of, 345.
Bath, co. Somerset, 31.
....., ..., directions for using the baths, 435.
....., ..., provision for ministers in, 89.
....., ..., St. Mark's and St. John's in, 69.

Bathurst, Eliz., 16.
Batten, Capt. Wm., late Surveyor of the Navy and Vice-Admiral of the Fleet, 118, 139, 156, 174, 197, 232, 233, 273, 275, 276, 298.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 44, 361.
....., ..., ..., has armed insurgents in Essex, 118.
....., ..., ..., to be heard, 135, 144, 145.
....., ..., ..., to be reported on to the Houses, 156.
Battle in Sussex, 156.
Bavaria, Duke of, his Privy Council, 398, 399.
Baxter, Capt., 170.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
....., Thomas, 352.
Bayliffe, Francis, 139.
Bayworth or Bagworth, Capt., 242, 244.
Beachworth Castle, co. Surrey, 291.
....., East, co. Surrey, 331.
Bear Forest near Portsmouth, 362.
Beaumaris Castle, 310.
....., Governor of, 313.
....., officer in command of, 311.
....., project for regaining of, 62, 68, 252.
....., reducing of, 128, 310, 313.
....., treaty for surrender of, 283.
Bech or Becke, Gabriel, Auditor for Ireland, certificate of, 305.
....., Thos., 200, 218, 222.
....., ..., a gunner, 370.
Becket, Gilbert à, citizen of London, 424.
....., Thomas à, Archbishop of Canterbury, MS. biography of, 424.
Bedford co., Committee of, 127, 430.
....., ..., letter to, 178.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, letter to, 126.
....., Francis, Earl of, 378, 430.
....., gents. of, 124, 126.
....., sheriff of, letter to, 25.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 98.
....., ..., his estate, 98.
....., ..., his son, 98.
Beech, Capt. Wm., master of a Scotch ship, 229.
Beecher, Phane, Lieut.-Col., 99, 282, 284, 286, 291, 294, 299.
....., ..., ..., his wife, 294.
Beeley, co. Worcester, 98.
Belford, co. Northumberland, 137.
Bell, Mr., of Westminster, 9.
Bellingham, Sir Henry, 330.
....., ..., order for sequestering his estate, 341.
Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, 56, 99, 103, 192, 193, 301.
....., ..., Governor of, 192.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 214.
Belvoir Castle, co. Lincoln, officer commanding at, letter to, 103.
Bence, Alex., 106, 110, 111, 113, 195, 197, 201, 301, 368.
....., ..., instructions for, 201.
....., ..., letters to, 114, 116.
....., John, orders, &c., for, 217.
Benefices Committee for, 30.
Benfield, John, a monier in the Tower, 117.
Bennet, Capt., 295.
Beresford, John, gunpowder maker, 35.
....., Capt. Michael, 20–22, 40, 42, 44.
Berkeley, Mr., 135, 139, 225.
....., Sir Chas., 7.
....., Sir John, 6, 7.
Berkshire, affairs of, 248.
....., collectors of Irish loan in, 47.
....., Committee of, at Reading, 169.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 171, 231, 250, 251.
....., concealed lands in, 390.
....., Deputy Lieuts. of, 390.
....., Government of, 91, 143, 227.
....., ..., letter to, 142.
....., horse raised in, 143.
....., insurgents in, 248, 250.
....., march of the enemy towards, 171.
....., sequestrations in, 141.
....., soldiers in, billeting of, 390.
....., supplies for Windsor Castle, 204; *and see* Windsor Castle.
....., troops of, 248, 250.
Berkstead. *See* Barkstead, Col.
Berners, Mr., 174.
Berry, Capt., 282, 283.
Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey, 278.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 7, 57, 136, 321.
....., malignants surprise it, 57, 61.
....., regaining of, 253, 256, 282, 284, 289.
....., ships sent to, 65.
....., valuation of parishes near, 422.
Betham, Francis, provost marshal, 233, 310, 312.
Bethell, Capt. Henry, 85.
....., ..., Rear-Admiral of the fleet, 369.
....., Col., to be Governor of Hull, 216.
Betsworth Castle, 162.
Bettenson, Sir Rich., 110.
....., ..., letter to, 113.
Bettisworth, Col. Thos., 201, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 242.
Betts, Wm., carpenter, 357.
Beza, Theodore, quotations from the works of, 424.
Bible, fragment of a commentary on, 405.
Bigg, Thos., alderman, 30, 31.
Bigo, Abraham, 378.
Bill, John, his estate confiscated, 305.
....., Major, 321, 322.
Billingsley, Henry, notes by, 410.

Bills and propositions presented to the king, 29.
Binding, Wm., a messenger, attending on Derby House Committee, 5, 25, 66, 67, 74, 125, 148, 273, 274.
....., ..., deceased, 287.
....., ..., widow of, Jane, 302.
Bine or Byne, John, 94.
....., Thomas, 184.
Bingley, Mr. auditor, 355.
Binyon, Sir George, 128.
Bird, John, 239.
Bishops' lands, contractors for, 134.
....., ..., letter to, 131.
....., trustees for, 144.
Black, Wm., 183.
....., ..., bond of, 185.
Blackheath, agitators to meet at, 63, 67.
....., Kentish insurgents appoint a rendezvous at, 82, 93.
Blackleech, Robert, 369, 377.
Blackletter, pamphlet, 40.
....., law book in French, a leaf of, 405.
Blackmore, Adjutant-General, 339.
....., Simon, a purser, 376.
Blackwall, 88.
Blackwell, John, Capt., 352.
....., ..., letter of, 339.
Blague, Capt., 115, 124, 146.
Blaikelock or Blacklock, Laurence, 348.
Blake. *See* Black, Wm.
Bland, Capt., 132, 133, 180, 295, 299.
Blandford, co Dorset, 36, 137.
....., ..., Forum, 345.
....., ..., insurrection near, 36.
Blatchford, John, 379.
Bleake, John, boatswain, 371.
Bludder, Sir Thos., 292.
Blundell, Captain, 430, 431.
....., Sir George, 15.
Boardman or Bowman, John, prisoner, 374.
....., ..., certificate for, 374.
Boat, Mr., 361.
....., ..., to survey 2,000 timber trees belonging to Cromwell near Portsmouth, 357.
Bocke, Wm., 366.
Bodmin, co. Cornwall, 191.
Bohemia, kingdom of, 399.
....., king of, 398.
....., ..., his title to the Palatinate, 399.
Bolingbroke, Soke of, co. Lincoln, 413.
....., list of towns and townships in, 413.
Bolsover Castle, co. Derby, Governor of, 251, 253.
....., ..., to be made untenable, 268, 269, 272.
Bolton, Mr., a minister, 368.
Bond Denys, letter to, 245.
Booth, Charles, 275.
....., Col. John, 130, 197, 198, 215.
....., James, 329.
Boothby, Col., letter to, 149.
Borden, co. Kent, 311.
Boreman, Wm., 302.
Boroughbridge, co. York, postmaster at, 59.
Bosgrave, Mr., 269.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 120, 121.
....., ..., church of, a brazen eagle in, 400.
....., ..., law of sewers made at, copy of, 405.
Boswell or Boseville, Capt. James, 220.
....., Col., 157, 159, 320.
....., Sir Wm., nicknamed Tox, 39.
....., ..., speech of, urging the States General to interpose in order to save the life of Charles I., 345, 346.
Botelier Major, letter to, 115.
Botley, Richard, 375.
Boughton, co. Kent, 194.
Boville, Wm., to be released, 325.
Bow, co. Essex, 161, 201, 207.
....., ..., bridge at, 110, 155, 162, 163.
....., ..., insurgents near, 94, 105, 108.
...., officer in command of the Essex horse at, letter to, 166.
....., ..., passages across the river at, to be guarded, 161, 163.
Bowde Drew, M.A., minister, 435.
....., Mrs., note by, 435.
Bowes Thomas, 341.
Bowle, Richd., 339.
Bowyer, Sir Edmond, 184.
....., ..., his estate confiscated, 305.
Boxwell, co. Gloucester, 428.
Boynton, Col. Matthew, Governor of Scarborough, 58, 59, 170, 172.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 58, 69.
....., ..., ..., notified of danger to the castle, 58.
....., ..., ..., stores required for the castle, 69.
....., ..., ..., suspected of defection, 236.
....., ..., ..., treated with for surrender of his government of the castle, 221, 236.
Boys or Boyce, Major John, Governor of Dover Castle, 188.
....., M.P. for Kent, 79.
Brackley, co. Notts., vicarage of, 403.
....., ..., ..., legal question as to residence, 403.
Bradley, Capt., 35, 36.
....., Robt, a carpenter, 357.
Bradshaw, Capt. [James], 35.
....., John, Sergeant-at-law of Gray's Inn, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 297, 307, 309, 319.
....., ..., chosen President of the High Court of Justice which sat upon the King, 350.
....., ..., his management of the trial approved by the Court, 351–353.

Bradshaw, John, his assent required for hearing a cause, 406.
....., Mr., a prisoner in Peterhouse, 298.
Brame, William, 37.
Bramhall Dr. to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Brandlyn, Capt., 200.
Bray, Capt., 254.
....., ..., his troop, 206.
....., ..., letter to, 208.
Brazil, voyage from, 387.
Bread, assized price of, 435.
Breatt, Monsr., 408.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel, 188.
Brentford, co. Middlesex, 175, 176, 201, 207, 313, 314, 316, 322.
....., ..., ferry at, 171.
....., ..., ..., keeper of, letter to, 171.
....., the Earl of. *See* Ruthven, Patrick.
Brentwood, co. Essex, 111, 113.
Brereton, Sir Wm., 145, 183.
....., ..., examinations taken by, 55.
Brett, Col., 217, 218.
....., Lady, 300.
....., ..., her two daughters, 300.
Brewer, Capt., to guard Farnham Castle, 145.
....., ..., to dismantle it, 182.
....., ..., letter to, 145, 182.
Brewster, Capt. Robt., 170, 202, 205, 209.
....., ..., his company, 210, 213.
....., ..., letters to, 171, 205, 214, 218.
Bridewell Hospital, 422.
...., Governors of, 422.
...., pump-room belonging to, offer to lease, 422.
..... Prison, keeper of, 152, 310.
Bridges, Col. John, Governor of Warwick Castle, 5, 152, 217.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 154, 219.
....., Wm., 34.
Bridgnorth, co. Salop, 2.
Bridgwater, co. Somerset, 4, 12, 33, 268.
....., ..., Committee at, 12.
....., ..., garrison of, 300.
Bridlington, priors of, formerly summoned to Parliament, 404.
Brierley or Tenant, Mr., a minister and translator of Theologia Germanica, 426.
Briggs, Wm., Marshal of the King's Bench, 429.
Bright, Col., 263.
....., ..., letter to, 264.
....., ..., ordered to aid Cromwell against the Scots' army, 263–265.
Bringfield, Wm., 378.
....., ..., his wife Elizabeth, 378.
Bristol, 39, 54, 55, 57, 79, 180, 184, 279, 282, 284, 299, 310, 367, 368.
..... Castle, 54.
....., Committee of Safety at, letter to, 254.
Bristol, defence of, ammunition and forces for, 54, 55, 56, 79, 92.
....., fort at, to be repaired, 54.
....., fortifications of, 56.
....., gentlemen from, 70.
....., Governor of, letter to, 254.
....., M.P.s. for, 55, 79, 92.
....., port of, officers of Customs at, 127, 317.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 317.
....., ..., mutiny of a State's ship at, 293.
....., ..., ships in, 372.
....., Victualler of the Navy at. *See* Morgan, Capt. Thomas.
....., victuals at, badness of, 367, 368.
Bristol, Earl of. *See* Digby, John.
Broad, Henry, Auditor, 200, 217, 329, 330.
Bromeley, Mr., 418.
Brooke, Col., 34.
Brookes, Mary, Richard, and Thomas, legal proceedings in Chancery against, 435.
Brothrenton or Bradrinton, a widow, 426.
Brough, Capt., 311.
Broughton, Andrew, a Clerk of the High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., 350, 353.
Browne, Sir Ambrose, 156.
....., ..., bond of, 291.
....., ..., his house, 156, 160.
....., ..., his son Adam, 291.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
....., John, boatswain, 359.
....., ..., Clerk of Parliaments, complaint against, 338.
....., ..., committed to Bridewell, 152.
....., ..., committed to Peterhouse, 175.
....., Mr. 268.
....., Sir Robt., 254, 260.
....., Samuel, M.P., 47, 68.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277, 296.
....., Thos., grocer, 270.
....., William, deceased, 359.
Brownsea Castle, 239, 310.
....., Governor of, 239; *and see* Read, John.
....., in danger of surprise, 239.
Brudenell, Thos. Lord, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Bruges, colloquy of, 398.
Brunswick, Duke Christian of, 380.
Brunt, John, petition of, 378.
Brussels, 401.
Bruton, co. Somerset, 7.
Bryan, Richard, deceased, 389, 393.
Bryght, John, estimate by, for Upnor Castle, 147.

Buckingham co., Committee of, 142, 229.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 142, 231, 250.
....., garrisons of, 229, 231.
....., gents. of, 141, 143, 227.
....., ..., letter to, 142.
....., revenues in, list of collectors and receivers of, 424.
....., sequestrations in, 141.
....., supplies for Windsor Castle, 204.
....., troops of, 142, 143, 179, 248, 250.
Buckingham, Duke of. *See* Villiers, George.
Bulkeley, Henry, 364.
....., John, M.P., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., Lord, Governor of Beaumaris, and J.P. for Anglesey, 52.
....., ..., to endeavour the delivering up of the castle, 68.
Bull, Philip, letter of, 430.
Bullard, Col., Governor of the Scilly Isles, 366.
....., Walter, 262, 268, 270, 275.
Buller, Francis, 295.
....., ..., letter to, 276.
....., Richd., Captain of the "Unity," 39.
Bullock, Mr., 387.
Bulmer, Thos., a messenger to attend the Derby House Committee, 5, 7, 25, 73, 85, 188, 204, 211.
Bunce, James, Alderman, 17.
Bunckley, Col., 254.
Bungar, Isaac, 378.
Burgess, Col., 217, 218.
Burlamachi, Lawrence, answer by, 391.
Burleigh, Lord Treasurer to Queen Eliz., 388, 400.
....., Robt., Lord, 26.
....., Lieut.-Col., 302, 321.
....., William, of co. Down, 343.
Burley, Capt., executed at Winchester for attempting the King's rescue, 13, 14.
....., ..., his death little spoken of by the King, 13.
Burlington, 26.
Burnham, Robt., 194.
Burrell, Andrew, letter of, 377.
Burrough Briggs. *See* Boroughbridge.
Burrowes, Wm., engine invented by him, 392.
Burton, Mr., 44.
Bury, Mr., 159.
Bury St. Edmond's, co. Suffolk, affairs of, 48, 79.
....., ..., authorities of, 67.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 67.
....., ..., resolutions concerning, 67.
....., ..., tumults in, 65–67.
....., ..., Whalley to suppress them, 65, 67.
Bushell, Browne, 47, 49, 50.
Bushopp, Edmond, mercer, petition of, 2.
Butler or Boteler, Col. John, commander of the Guards for the Parliament, 152, 163, 166, 170, 172, 174, 175, 178, 184, 188, 197, 200, 201, 202, 210, 217, 227, 245, 254.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 171, 176, 207, 228, 279, 284, 315.
....., ..., ..., money for, 210, 221, 329, 330.
....., ..., ..., muster roll of the guards, 200.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, 323.
....., ..., ..., to apprehend Scotch soldiers going to London, 279.
....., ..., ..., to provide a guard for the Parliament, 201, 210.
....., ..., ..., ... against a threatened massacre, 315, 316.
....., ..., ..., ... a convoy for Lord Inchiquin's sons, 282, 284.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 218.
Butler, Joshua, 434.
Butley, Glascocke, 24.
Buyne. *See* Bine.

C.

Cade, Captain, 430.
Cadwallader, the last King of the Britons, 397.
Cadwell, Mr., a messenger attending Derby House Committee, 8.
Caithcart, Col. Sir Wm., petition of, 378.
Calais, in France, 37, 45, 151, 166, 167, 379, 380, 424.
Caldecott or Calcott, Theophilus, 174, 175, 180.
Cale, Richd., indenture of, 330.
Callamy, Mr., a minister, 368.
Callo, perfumer, 426.
Calshot Castle, Governor of, letters to, 165, 220.
....., state of, 209, 220.
....., supplies for, 220.
Calvin, John, quotations from the works of, 424.
Calvinists keep no oath, 399.
Cambridge, 137, 249, 386.
....., Committee at, 232, 233.
....., ..., letter to, 105.
....., information from, 44.
....., insurrections in, 139.
....., state of things in, 125.
..... University, Chancellorship of, 422.
...., Lady Margaret's lecture in, 422.
...., proposed new lecture to be called the Chancellor's lecture, 422.

Cambridge University, St. John's College in, 386.
Campbell, Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, power of attorney by, 6.
....., ..., 10,000*l.* awarded him by the Estates of Scotland, 6.
....., ..., Ordinance of the Houses at Westminster for payment of 35,000*l.* to, 149, 150.
....., ..., servant to the Marquis of Argyle, 6.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 68.
....., ..., ..., chosen Lord President of the Scotch Parliament, 26, 68.
Canaanites, examples from their history, 412.
Cannock, John, 400.
Canon laws, suggestion for reducing of them to a short English digest, 402.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 408, 428; *and see* Laud, Wm.
....., castle of, 63.
....., Christ Church, monks of, 413.
....., city of, Committee for taking Accounts in, 3.
....., ..., fortified against the Parliament, 226.
....., officials of, anciently summoned to Parliament, 404.
....., See of, evidences relating to, 413.
....., sessions for Kent held in the old castle, 63.
....., two charters of Edward the Confessor, one in Anglo Saxon and the other in Latin, 414.
Capel, Arthur, Lord, 94.
....., ..., ..., estate of, 40, 98.
Capleside, co. Westmoreland, 330.
Captains and soldiers, lists of, 434.
Cardiff, 41, 53.
Cardiganshire, 343.
Cardington, co. Beds., manor of, 430.
Carew, Lord, 241.
Carey, Col. *See* Mildmay, Col. Carey.
....., ..., his regiment, 110.
....., Sir Horatio, 269.
....., Mr. *See* Crewe, John.
Carisbrooke Castle, Charles I. confined in, 3, 9, 10, 37; *and see* Charles I.
....., documents dated from, 9, 13, 37, 80, 200, 260.
....., provisions for, 128.
....., release of the King from, 277.
....., repair of the fortifications, 9, 11, 16.
....., victualing of, 30.
Carlisle, 26, 130, 253, 287, 289, 327.
....., late Mayor of. *See* Barwis, Richd.
....., ordnance lately at, 58, 59.
....., recovery of, 256, 282, 284, 321.
....., Scottish army enter England near, 192.
....., surprised by malignants, 27, 61, 133.
Carlyon, Henry, petition of, 392.
Carmarthen co., 342.
Carnarvon co., 16, 18.
....., J.P.s. in, letters to, 33, 35.
....., Sheriff of. *See* Lloydd, Wm.
Carnarvon Castle, 16, 18.
...., Governor of. *See* Glynn, Col. Thos.
....., port of, 240.
Carne, Col. Wm., 328.
....., Thomas, letter to, 329.
"Carpenteris," a ship, 418.
Carr, John, 297, 301.
....., Col. Thomas, 329.
Carrell, Cornelius, a messenger to the Derby House Committee, 109, 150, 158, 160.
Carsy, John, 209.
Cartar, Hamond, 175.
Carter, Col. John, Governor of Conway Castle, 16, 145, 200, 231.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 18.
....., Capt. Wm., 227.
....., ..., his troop, 227.
Cartington, co. Northumberland, 136.
Cartwright, Mrs. Mary, 435.
Cary, Walter, petition of, 3.
Cassillis, John, Earl of, 26.
Castle, Mr., 139.
Castlemaine, Viscount. *See* Monson, John, Lord.
Catling, Thos., 371.
Cavaliers, the, 26, 57, 136.
....., 300 escaped out of Colchester, 136.
Cavendish, Wm., Earl of Devonshire, 131.
....., ..., ..., articles touching his house at Chatsworth, 131, 134.
....., ..., Earl and Marquis of Newcastle, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Caversham, co. Oxford, 38.
Cawthorne, co. Yorks, 254.
Cawthorne, Wm., grant of arms to, 254.
Cecil, Charles, Viscount Cranborne, a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim.*
....., Mr., 413.
....., Wm., Earl of Salisbury, a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., ..., ..., one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
Ceely, Col. Edward, 33.
"Censura Symboli Apostolorum," a Latin pamphlet, 422.
Chaddock, John, certificates for, 323.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
Chaldon, co. Surrey, 148.
Chaloner, Thos., 340.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
Chamberlain, Mr., his funeral, 336.

Chambers, Elizabeth, 328, 329.
....., ..., her deceased husband Capt. Wm., 328.
....., Mr., 31.
....., Wm., 54, 184, 188.
Chancery, Court of, 392, 404.
Chandos, George, Lord, 68, 72, 323, 324.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 65, 69.
Channel Islands. *See* Guernsey and Jersey.
....., the southern, infested by Irish pirates, 288.
Chapel Royal, Dean of the, 408.
Chaplayne, Capt., 169.
....., Henry, yeoman of the Great Chamber, 300.
....., Thomas, 387.
Chapman, Mr., a vintner, 292.
Charles I., notices of, and references to, *passim*.
....., addresses to, 28.
....., ..., not to be permitted, 18.
....., arguments to prove that he had quitted all oppressions before the commencement of the Civil War, 416.
....., attendants of, 28.
....., Bills and Propositions for a treaty presented to him in Isle of Wight, 29, 278.
....., Carisbrooke Castle assigned as his place of detention, 3, 9, 10, 37.
....., charge of his table estimated at 10*l*. per diem, 30.
....., cipher sent by him to James, Duke of York, 38.
....., communications with, not to be suffered, 208.
....., conversations of, with Col. Hammond, 2, 3.
....., declaration of non-addresses to, 18, 340.
....., desires to speak with his chaplains in private, 351.
....., escape of, projects for, 6, 13, 15, 28, 74, 322–325, 328.
....., fleet in the Downs declares in his favour, 84, 85; *and see* Navy.
....., ... resolves to sail for the Isle of Wight and demand his person, 87.
....., his chamber door to be watched by gentlemen, 11.
....., his children, 406; *and see* Charles, Prince of Wales; Elizabeth, Princess; Henry, Duke of Gloucester; James, Duke of York.
....., his person, disposal of, 323.
....., ..., seized by the army, 346.
....., his parole to be reported to the Houses, 321.
....., holds a catechism to be of high importance, 300.
....., household of, store of French wines for, 407.
....., ..., arrears due to, 408.
Charles I., illegality of the Commons' proceedings against, 416.
....., intelligences communicated to, secretly, 6.
....., is as merry as formerly, 13.
..... letter from, to the Estates of Scotland, and their reply, 313.
....., messengers of the Privy Chamber, 378, 389, 391.
....., pages of the Bedchamber, petition of, 392.
....., particulars of his private life at Carisbrooke Castle, 13, 37.
....., petitions to, 38, 378, 379, 380–396.
....., Prince Charles appears with the revolted fleet off the east coast and urges the people to rise in the King's favour, 216.
....., ... solicits the interposition of France and Holland to save his father's life, 345, 346.
....., propositions submitted to him, 117, 223, 302, 304.
....., ... at Hampton Court, 56.
....., ... at Isle of Wight. *See* Wight.
....., ... for a personal treaty, 223, 277.
....., revocation of the order for the King's restraint, who removes from Carisbrooke Castle to Newport, 277, 300.
....., risings in his favour, in London, 59.
....., ..., in Kent, Essex, Surrey, &c., 63, 173; *and see* names of counties.
....., treaty negotiations with, 296, 300, 302–304, 306, 309, 313, 315, 319, 321, 322, 346.
....., ... immediately carried on by the Commissioners, 277, 302.
....., ... to be continued for 40 days, 278.
....., ..., the House of Commons busied with, 309, 313, 315.
....., trial of, conducted before the High Court of Justice, 350.
...., meetings of, in the Painted Chamber on the 12th, 13th, and 15th January, giving the names of the Commissioners who were present, 345.
....., ..., journal of the proceedings of the Court, 350–353.
....., ..., ..., differences between this and that printed in State Trials, 351, 352.
....., ..., refusal of the Court to suffer the King to speak with his chaplains in private, 351.
....., warrants of, 300, 407.
....., watermen attempt to seize the Privy barge, 270.
Charles, Prince of Wales, late Captain General of the King's forces, and afterwards Charles II., aboard the revolted ships, 209, 220.

Charles, Prince of Wales, address by, to the citizens of Hull, 216.
....., ..., ..., advices from London concerning, 234.
....., ..., ..., audience given to, by the States General, 345.
....., ..., ..., bond of, for 50*l.*, 343.
....., ..., ..., comes to Calais, 166, 167.
....., ..., ..., commissions granted by, 337.
....., ..., ..., correspondence of, 251.
....., ..., ..., council of, 234.
....., ..., ..., declaration of, 216.
....., ..., ..., detention of persons going to, 258, 275, 276.
....., ..., ..., detains the master of the ship "Love" in Holland as prisoner, 376.
....., ..., ..., expected to join the insurgents in Kent, 241, 243.
....., ..., ..., has sailed northward with four ships, 254, 255.
....., ..., ..., instructions of, for Capt. Whittington, 216.
....., ..., ..., is coming northward with the revolted ships, 254, 262.
....., ..., ..., ..., supposed for Scarborough, 255.
....., ..., ..., ..., ... for Isle of Wight, 310.
....., ..., ..., ..., ... for Ireland, 317.
....., ..., ..., letter of to the Mayor of Hull, 216.
....., ..., ..., ... to the Queen Regent of France, 347.
....., ..., ..., ... to Cardinal Mazarin, 347.
....., ..., ..., men listed in Holland by, 279.
....., ..., ..., news of his fleet to be sent to the Lord Admiral Warwick, 254.
....., ..., ..., off Yarmouth, 209.
....., ..., ..., order for reprieving a prisoner signed by, 235.
....., ..., ..., paymaster of his household. *See* Holland, Cornelius.
....., ..., ..., replies to the Lord Admiral's summons at Goree, 292.
....., ..., ..., seamen have returned to their natural obedience to the King, 216.
....., ..., ..., servants of. *See* Bringfield, Wm.; Loving, Wm.
....., ..., ..., ships for, 370.
....., ..., ..., solicits the interposition of the States General in behalf of his father, 345, 346.
....., ..., ..., solicits the interposition of the Queen Regent of France, 347.
....., ..., ..., solicits the interposition of Cardinal Mazarin, 347.
Charles, Prince of Wales, transmission of money and letters for, 258.
....., ..., ..., verses predicting the restoration, 349.
....., ..., ..., writes to Louis XIV. in behalf of his father's life, 347.
Chancery, Court of, 378, 435.
Charlton, 148.
Charnock, Robert, request of, 428.
Chastillion, Mr., 201, 202.
Chatham, co. Kent, 118, 128, 366.
....., ..., dock at, 266; the new dock at, 362.
....., ..., documents dated from, 362, 365, 366.
....., ..., fleet at, 361, 373.
....., ..., instructions for securing the Arsenal at, 113.
....., ..., Lord Admiral at, 187, 192, 193.
....., ..., ordnance and stores endangered by the Kentish insurgents, 78, 101, 109, 113.
....., ..., ships at, 78, 100, 101, 121, 124, 125, 356, 361–364, 372.
....., ..., stores at, 259, 361, 362.
....., ..., Victualer of the Navy at. *See* Robinson, George.
....., ..., Yard at, 141.
Chatsworth, co. Derby, 132.
....., ..., Articles of Agreement concerning, 134.
....., ..., the Earl of Devonshire's house at, not to be garrisoned or defaced, 131.
Cheadle or Chedley, Sir Thos., 35, 51–53.
Cheapside. *See* London.
Cheare, Wm., 184.
Cheislie, Sir John, 313.
Chelmsford, co. Essex, 94, 121.
....., ..., Committee at, made prisoners, 111, 112, 125, 149, 179, 180.
....., ..., insurgent army about, 116.
Chelsea, 119.
....., Col. Robt. Legg quartered there, 152, 153.
....., enemy quartering horse at, 152, 153.
....., ferry boat at, 92, 93, 169, 171.
Cheltenham, Nicholas, 188.
Chene, Thomas, a merchant, 380.
Cheney, Francis, 65.
Chepstow, 180.
..... Castle, 41.
.... granted to Cromwell, 41.
Cheque, Clerk of the. *See* Reeves, Robt.
Cherbury, Lord of. *See* Herbert, Edw.
....., ..., answer to his request, 57.
Cherry, Capt., 268, 269, 328.
....., John, of London, bond of, 343.
Chester and Cheshire, 257, 283, 288, 331, 343, 420.
..... Castle to be repaired, 183.
...., prison in, 183.

Chester and Cheshire, Committee of, 233.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 237.
....., Deputy Lieuts of, 233, 237.
....., design against, 183.
....., garrison of, 183, 219, 227, 246.
....., gentlemen of, 283.
....., Governors of. *See* Jones and Duckenfield.
....., ..., letters to, 49, 219.
....., horse raised in, 227, 299.
....., martial law proclaimed in, 183.
....., proposition concerning, 246.
....., Scots' army advancing towards, 237.
....., to aid in keeping Warrington Bridge against, 239.
....., to guard the passes out of Lancashire, 237.
Chester, Port of, officers of, letter to, 48.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 317.
..... Water, 20, 23.
....., West, 332.
Chibbet, Nicholas, 228.
Chichester, city of, 436.
....., ..., authorities at, to be on their guard, 246.
....., ..., Cathedral Church of Holy Trinity in, 419.
....., ..., Committee at, letters to, 247, 256.
....., ..., Dean and Chapter of, 419.
....., ..., design against, 247, 256.
....., ..., form of oath taken by a Canon residentiary at, 419.
Chichester, Mr., prisoner in Peterhouse, 268, 337.
....., ..., his bond, 343.
Chilbolton, co. Hants, 380.
Chilcompton, co. Somerset, 64.
Chiverton, Richard, 375.
Cholmley, Sir Henry, 225, 227.
....., ..., letter to, 226.
....., ..., propositions and answers, 293.
....., Mr., 337, 338.
Chowne, Sir George, 395.
Christchurch, 30.
....., Charter of Edward the Confessor, confirming lands to, 413, 414.
Chrysostom, St. John, a MS. translation of his Exposition of the Epistle to the Ephesians, 401.
Church, Randle, indenture by, 427.
Church of England, privileges of, under the Saxon kings, 401, 413–415.
....., Bishops of, to be consulted, 319.
..... favoured by the King, 296, 302, 303, 309, 395.
....., government of, 278, 296, 302, 307, 309, 319, 403, 418, 419, 421, 423, 424.
....., lands of, 319, 404, 413–415.
....., Magna Charta concerning, 415.
....., regulation of, Bill for, 402.
....., revenues of, 402.
Church of England, treatise defining the law and practice of, 402.
....., works enumerated treating of, 415.
Churches, the Reformed, 302, 303.
Chute, Philip, 139.
Chyseldyne, Edw., grant to, 413.
Cimmington, Roger, 139.
Cirencester, 21.
Civil war, commencement of the, 416.
Clare, Earl of. *See* Holles, John.
Claren-cieux King-at-Arms, infringement of his office, 336; *and see* Squibb, Arthur.
Clarke, or Clerke, Sir Henry, 48.
....., Capt. Robert, 201, 212, 260, 354, 365, 370.
....., Wm., carrier, 188, 189.
Claverton, co. Somerset, 30.
....., ..., churchwardens of, 31.
Clements, J., 184.
Clerke, Dame Joan, gift by, to Dedham Grammar School, 423.
Clerkenwell, St. James' parish, 194.
Cleveland, co. York, 160.
....., ..., Earl of. *See* Wentworth, Thos.
Clifford, Martha, 129.
Clifton, Wm., 385.
Clobery, John, petition of, 378.
....., ..., his wife Catherine, 378.
Cloth, impositions levied on, 398.
Clowes, John, printer, 348.
Cobb, Mr., Alderman of Yarmouth, 214, 227, 228.
....., ..., Receiver General for Hunts., 209.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 212.
Cocking, Mr., 312, 316.
Cockram, Sir Wm., 26.
Coe, Andrew, printer, 348.
Coggeshall, co. Essex, 112.
....., ..., magazine at, 108.
....., ..., order made at, 230.
Cognard, Nicholas, merchant, 384.
Coinage, remedies for defects of, 408, 416, 417.
Colchester, co. Essex, 120, 230, 267, 372, 373.
....., ..., Leaguer before, 221.
....., ..., Mayor of, 307.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 308.
....., ..., occupied by the insurgent army under Goring, 136, 145, 155, 174, 177, 179, 188, 199, 201.
....., ..., plottings in, 307, 308.
....., ..., prisoners in, 197; *and see* Essex, Committee of, and Masham, Sir Wm.
....., ..., sad condition of, 213, 219, 240, 247.
....., ..., siege of, 136, 137, 140, 142, 148, 149, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 203, 204, 205–208, 221, 233, 366.

Colchester, co. Essex, surrender of, 260, 267, 372.
....., ..., troops of Col. Ireton's regiment to join the Leaguer there, 208.
....., ..., ... from, to be placed near the City of London, 260, 261.
....., ..., ... to be sent to Tilbury, 266.
Cole, George, 371.
....., Rich, 31.
....., Wm., 225.
....., ..., letter to, 225.
Coles, Francis, 348.
Collange, James, 382.
Collett, Garrett, 394.
Coln, the river, 136.
....., ..., fort at, 372.
Colnbrook, 81.
Colville or Collivall, Capt., 175.
Commissioners appointed by the Parliament to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277, 296, 305, 319, 321–324, 328; *and see* their names, *also* Charles I., and Isle of Wight.
Commissioners for Trade, complaint to, 433.
..... for trial of Charles I. *See* High Court of Justice.
..... for Prize Goods, 376.
..... to treat with the Scots. *See* Scotland.
....., the Scottish. *See* Scotland.
Committees and Commissioners of both Houses sitting at Derby House. *See* Derby House.
Committees for Accounts of the Kingdom, 28.
...., letter to, 289.
..... for advance of money. *See* Haberdashers' Hall.
..... for Affairs of Ireland. *See* Ireland.
..... for Complaints, 275.
..... for Compositions, sitting at Goldsmith's Hall. *See* Compositions.
..... for Earl Marshal's Office, 383.
..... for Eastern Counties. *See* Eastern Association.
..... for examination of prisoners, 190, 267, 280.
..... for Foreign Affairs, 61, 190, 191, 275.
..... for Insurrections, 231, 275.
..... for Navy and Customs. *See* Navy.
..... for Prize Goods, 376.
..... for Revenue. *See* Revenue.
..... for Safety, powers of, revoked by order of the Commons of 7 Feb. 1649, 340.
..... for sea prisoners, 260.
..... for Sequestrations. *See* Sequestrations; *also* Compositions.
..... of both Kingdoms, the late, 35.
....., Scott's Committee. *See* Scott, Thos.
Common Pleas, Court of, 389, 425.
Commons' House. *See* Parliament, Lower House of.
Commonwealth, fundamental constitution of, 63.
....., peace of the, 258.
Comner, co. Berks, 333.
Complaints, Committee for, 275.
Compositions, Committee or Commissioners for, sitting at Goldsmiths' Hall; *also termed* Committee for Compounding with Delinquents, 2, 5, 34, 226, 231, 277; *and see* Sequestrations.
....., ..., letters to, 315, 339, 344.
....., ..., orders of, 2, 25, 342.
....., ..., payments by, 315, 321, 323, 331, 332, 336.
....., ..., petitions to, 2, 16, 34, 45, 46, 64, 272, 322, 326, 327, 333, 336, 337, 338, 341.
....., ..., Secretary of. *See* Leech, John.
....., ..., Treasurers of, 6, 25, 277, 346, 347.
Compounders, Dring's catalogue of, referred to, 344.
Compton, Sir Chas., 232, 233, 251.
....., ..., pass for, 250.
....., Mr., 288.
....., Richard, 328.
....., Sir Spencer, 232, 233.
Connaught, Province of, in Ireland, 43, 44.
....., Lord President of. *See* Coote, Sir Chas.
Conquest, the Norman, 401.
Constable, Sir Wm., 69, 128, 131, 217, 222, 227, 228, 241, 321, 325.
....., ..., letters to, 134, 323.
Constantinople, Council of, 418.
Constitutional law, book on, extracts from, 397.
Conway Castle, co. Carnarvon, 200.
....., Governor of. *See* Carter, Col. John.
....., posts for, 210.
Conway, Anne, wife of Edw., Viscount, 432.
....., Edward, Visct., indenture by, 427.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 427.
....., ..., ..., note of things to be procured for, 405.
....., ..., ..., ... of drugs for his horses, 432.
....., ..., ..., ... of books for, 406.
....., ..., ..., petition, concerning cottages, 427.
....., ..., ..., tailor's bill, 10.
....., Col., regiment of, 311.
....., Katherine, Viscountess, 427.
..... Papers, now in the P.R.O., 400, 427, 432.
....., suit of Edward and Anne Conway, *versus* Wm. Pennoyer and others, 432.
Conyers, Auditor, 430.
....., Millicent, petition of, 378.
Cooke or Coke, Col., 105, 110, 112.
....., ..., letters to, 108, 111.

Cooke, Mr., a J.P., 5-7, 106, 270, 272.
....., ..., a member of the Militia, 157.
....., Thomas, 380.
Cooper, Anthony, a soldier, 281.
....., Sir Anthony Ashley, to be Governor of Poole, 259.
....., Major, 178, 258, 259, 270.
Coote, Sir Charles, Lord President of Connaught and Commander in Ireland, 20, 22, 40, 43, 44, 47, 120.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 22, 42, 317.
....., ..., his son, a Colonel in Ireland, 20, 22, 43.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 21, 44.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, 21, 44.
Coppin, Capt., John, 362, 363.
Corald, Sebastian, 357.
Corbett, Capt., 152.
....., John, Major, 174, 275.
....., Miles, M.P., and Chairman of the Committee of Examinations, 99, 101.
....., ..., letter to, 208.
Cordewell, Sir John, 195.
....., Robert, 35.
....., Samuel, gunpowder maker, 35.
Cordier, Claud, petition of, 379.
Cotterell, Capt, 132, 134.
Cottington, Francis, Lord, excepted from pardon, 304.
....., ..., ..., his estate confiscated, 40, 98.
Cotton, Alex., 141, 143, 181, 183.
....., Mr., a mercer, 44.
....., Wm., of Preston, 331, 332, 336.
Couchman, Matthew, 329.
Councils, the Early, 418.
..... of Constantinople, 418.
Court Christian, suit in, 378.
Courtney, Sir Wm., 124.
Court Rolls, the, extracts from, 408.
Covenant, the, 8, 50, 56, 61, 399.
Covent Garden, 343.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 5, 56, 101, 217, 219.
....., Committee at, 57, 217, 219.
....., forces for defence of, 54, 56, 112.
....., guns belonging to, 219.
....., Sheriff of, letter to, 25.
Coventry, Col. John, 132, 135, 256.
....., ..., a prisoner in Windsor Castle 185, 186, 229, 231.
....., Lord, 273.
Cowes, the, in Isle of Wight, 360.
..... Road, 362.
Cox, Col., 115.
....., Mr., 53.
....., Richard, 379.
Coytmore, Robt., 68, 101, 205, 302, 310.
Cramond, Eliz., Viscountess of, 334.
Cranborne, Lord. *See* Cecil, Charles.
Crandley, Capt. Benjamin, 361.
Crane, Sir Francis, 381.
....., Mr., his accompts, 355.
Cranfield, James, Earl of Middlesex, one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
Cranley, Capt. Richd., letter to, 361.
Creed, Capt., his troop, 56.
Cressett, Mr. Francis, 90, 319.
Crewe, John, M.P., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277, 351.
....., ..., letters of, 296, 300, 302, 306, 309, 319.
....., ..., reports progress of the Treaty, 277, 300, 302, 306, 309, 319.
Crewkerne, co. Somerset, 381.
"Cries of many poor Tradesmen," a seditious pamphlet, 14, 15.
Crisp, George, gunner, 364.
....., Sir Nicholas, 61.
Crocker, John, 388.
Croft, John, attestation by, 345.
Crompton, Lieut.-Col., 146.
....., Major, 148, 152, 157.
....., ..., letters to, 159, 161.
....., Sir Robt., 178.
Cromwell, Oliver, M.P., Lieut.-General of the Parliament's Army, and a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, 8, 101, 236, 254, 263, *et passim.*
....., ..., army of, 264, 283, 285.
....., ..., bonds made payable to, 345.
....., ..., combined forces of Lambert and Cromwell, sufficient to deal with the Scots, 208, 236, 237.
....., ..., communications with, 85, 115.
....., ..., desired to report his proceedings, 50, 227.
....., ..., despatch of eight pages from, to be reported to the Houses, 290.
....., ..., extracts from his letters mentioned, 236, 251, 252, 283, 284, 285.
....., ..., ... to be reported to the Houses, 135, 217, 257, 283, 292, 321.
....., ..., goes northward with his forces, 110, 112, 116, 138, 140, 199, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 217, 219, 339.
....., ..., gains a great victory over the Scots' army in Lancashire, 251, 252, 255, 290.
....., ..., guns and ammunition for, 230.
....., ..., has command of all forces in the north, 225, 227, 228.
....., ..., has advanced northward, 229, 230.
....., ..., has advanced northward as far as Doncaster, 230.
....., ..., has orders to thank the officers and soldiers who contributed to the victory over the Scots, 255.
....., ..., has to follow up his victory, 256, 263.

Cromwell, Oliver, has 8,000 good horse and foot, 104.
....., ..., has 1,200 horse and 3,000 foot, 210.
....., ..., his operations against Pembroke, 204, 208.
....., ..., informed of the state of things about London, 92, 112, 175.
....., ..., ... of Goring's going north-105.
....., ..., ... of the surprise of Pontefract by the enemy, 102, 104, 120.
....., ..., ... of the state of the north and order of the Commons, 135, 136.
....., ..., ... of a design against Holy Island, 282, 283.
....., ..., ... of the taking of the towns in Ulster from the Scots, 298.
....., ..., is desired to improve his victory for the recovery of Berwick and Carlisle, 253, 282, 284.
....., ..., is in pursuit of the Scots, 263–265.
....., ..., is reinforced by the Lancashire and Yorkshire forces, 263–266.
....., ..., lands granted to, in cos. Glamorgan and Worcester, 41, 65.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 105, 116, 140, 199, 219, 227, 230, 252, 255, 265, 283, 292, 298.
....., ..., money and necessaries for his army, 217, 227, 230, 257, 265, 283.
....., ..., ... to be supplied by the Committee for the army, 217, 227, 265, 282, 283, 285, 286.
....., ..., order by Committee of the Navy for survey of 2,000 timber trees belonging to him near Portsmouth, 357; *and see* Bear Forest.
....., ..., orders given to, by the Derby House Committee, to be reported to the Commons, 290.
....., ..., orders that the Lancashire forces should oppose those of the enemy in Westmorland, 287, 289.
....., ..., papers received from, to be reported to the Houses, 290.
....., ..., ships required by, 283, 284, 285.
....., ..., soldiers not required by, to be sent into Ireland to Col. Monk, 298.
....., ..., Ulster endangered by the excess of Scots in, 298.
....., ..., votes of the Houses for his guidance sent to, 291, 292.
Crone, Mr., 128.
Crooke or Croke, Sir Henry, Clerk of the Pipe, 2.
Cropley, Capt. John, 127, 249, 291.
....., Edward, funeral certificate of, 290
Crowther, Capt. John, Vice-Admiral of the Irish Squadron, 43, 44, 70, 362, 364, 367, 368.
...., ..., letter from, 365.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 40.
....., ..., ..., order for passing his accounts, 365.
Croydon, co. Surrey, 162, 178, 179, 208.
....., ..., "George Inn" at, 181.
....., ..., ..., innkeeper of, 202.
....., ..., Reeve of. *See* Hoare, Christopher.
....., ..., troop of horse at, 206.
Croyland or Crowland, co. Lincoln, Abbey of, 397.
....., ..., castle of, 58, 60.
....., ..., ..., Governor of. *See* Dodson, Col.
Culham or Cullum, Alderman Thos., 195, 251, 252, 290, 291.
....., ..., bond of, 331, 316.
Culme, Richd., 314.
Culpepper, Sir John, Lord, 209, 410.
Cumberland co., 58, 59, 102, 309.
....., arms and ammunition for, 93, 106, 107.
....., Committee of, 59, 270, 331, 332.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 336.
....., forces in, withdrawal of, 332.
....., ..., money for, 49, 270.
....., ports of, warrant to, 317.
Cundall, Francis, 435.
Cuntrie or Countrey, Richd., gunner, 375.
Currency, the English, 408.
....., ..., compared with that of the Low Countries, 416.
....., ..., proposals for improving, 416, 417.
Curzon, Sir John, 268, 272.
Custom-house at London, 1.
Customs, the, 99, 430.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 1, 24.
....., ..., composition trade at Dover and Scilly, .
....., ..., money received in the port of London for the week ending 1 Jan. 1648[-9], 345.
....., ..., officers of, letter to, 23.
....., ..., officers of customs at Dover, 27, 239, 415.
...., ..., letters to, 27, 273.
....., ..., project for equalizing the customs of England and Scotland, 431.
Cutterice, John, lease of land to, 398.
Cutting, Mr., 209.
Cutts, Lady Margaret, 403.
....., Sir Wm., 403.
Cypher, sent by the King to James, Duke of York, 38.

D.

Dabbiti, Daniel, 184.
Dacosta, David, petition of, 379.
Dakins, Capt., 269.
Dalbier, Col., slain, 187.
Dallison, Martin, of Hornsey, grant of arms to, 339.
....., Sir Roger, 389.
Damon, John, petition of, 379.
Damyn, John, shipwright, petition of, 379.
Danbury in Essex, 297.
Daniel, Peter, indenture by, 427.
Danvers, Sir John, 132, 162, 175, 246, 275.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., ..., letter to, 153.
....., ..., takes the oath, 90.
....., ..., warned of danger at Chelsea, 152, 169.
Darby, Leonard, 338.
Darley, Rich., 221.
....., ..., letters to, 160, 221.
Darsham, co. Suffolk, congregation at, 424.
....., ..., ..., letter apostolical to, 424.
Dartford, co. Kent, 68, 69, 72.
....., ..., insurgents fall back on, 69.
Dartmouth, officers of the port of, warrant to, 317.
David, King of Israel, his example cited, 402.
"David Alexander," a ship of Dieppe, 384.
Davies or Davis, Capt., 35.
....., Mr. John, 355.
....., Sir Paul, 98, 267.
....., Sir Thos., 128.
Davy, Robert, of Hethersfield, Essex, 392.
Dawes, Sir Abraham, 426.
Dawson, Mr., 135.
Deacon, Hugh, 273.
....., Thos., Lieut.-Col., 100.
Deakins, Capt. George, 208, 289, 367, 373, 376.
....., Francis, 310.
Deal, co. Kent, 128.
..... Castle, custody of, 274.
.... seized by the royalists, 85.
.... siege of, 128, 188–199, 202, 210, 247.
Deane, Col. Richd., 10, 18, 351.
Deanes, the, at Yarmouth, 260.
Declarations of both kingdoms, 50.
..... of both Houses about the disposal of the King's person in England, 23, 24, 26–28.
..... of both Houses in answer to the Scots' papers, 28.
..... of the Scottish Kirk, 27.
Decott, Bertrand, petition of, 379.
Dedham, co. Essex, 423.
....., ..., grammar school at, foundation and government of, 423.
De la Warr, Charles Lord, 380.
Delinquents, Commissioners for Compounding with. *See* Compositions.
....., estates of not yet sequestered, 48.
....., ... for payment of Scots' army, 50.
....., names of those excepted from pardon, 304.
....., proposition concerning, 309.
Dell, Dr., Secretary to Archbishop Laud, 408.
....., ..., ..., his evidences relating to the See of Canterbury, 413.
Denbigh Castle, 231.
...., document dated from, 201.
..... and Montgomery, seal of, 411.
....., Earl of. *See* Fielding, Basil.
Denmark, King of, 380.
Densme, Claud, a Frenchman, 380.
....., Joan, petition of, 380.
Deptford, co. Kent, 79, 83, 96, 289, 356, 357, 361, 364, 373, 376.
..... Cross, 247.
....., disaffection of the mariners at, 192, 223.
..... forces at, to be on their guard, 191, 192, 223.
....., ..., letter to the officer commanding, 191.
....., insurgents have seized the naval stores at, 79, 80, 88, 360.
....., ... are raising forces for the King at, 156, 161.
....., rising of the people about, 80, 96, 182.
..... Strand, storehouses of the Navy at, 355.
....., troops for, 82, 181, 182.
....., yard at, 141.
....., ..., ships built in, 363.
Derby co., 192.
....., Committee of, 131, 158, 251, 254, 268.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 134, 159, 177, 214, 272.
....., gents of, 283, 301.
....., troops of horse raised in, 147, 192, 193, 214.
Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley, James.
Derby House, in London, the meeting place of the Committee of both Houses, hence frequently designated the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
....., Committee of both Houses substituted for Committee of both kingdoms, 1, *et seq*.
....., ..., additional powers granted to, 1, 7.
....., ..., auditor of, 51.

Derby House Commtttee, bonds for appearances before, 291, 331, 343.

....., ..., charges of, 5, 68.

....., ..., day books of, end on Dec. 19, 340.

....., ..., days fixed by, for English business, Tuesdays; for Irish business, Wednesdays; and for emergencies, Thursdays, 279.

....., ..., directed by the Houses to attend to the affairs of the North, 140.

....., ..., ..., to the reduction of Jersey, 24.

...., letters of, 6, 7 (2), 8, 9 (3), 11 (2), 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 18, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24 (2), 25 (3), 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 34, 35, 36 (3), 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 44 (5), 48 (3), 49, 50 (2), 53 (2), 54, 55 (4), 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59 (4), 60 (4), 61 (2), 62 (3), 66 (4), 67 (2), 68 (2), 69 (4), 71 (3), 72 (4), 73 (3), 74 (3), 75 (2), 76, 77 (2), 78 (4), 79, 80 (2), 81 (5), 82 (2), 83 (2), 84 (4), 85 (3), 86, 87 (7), 88 (2), 89, 90, 91, 93 (2), 94 (3), 95, 100, 101, 103 (4), 104 (3), 105 (2), 107 (5), 108 (3), 109 (4), 111 (4), 112 (4), 113 (4), 114 (4), 115 (2), 116 (4), 117 (2), 118 (5), 119, 121 (4), 122 (4), 123 (4), 125 (4), 126 (5), 128, 129 (3), 131 (2), 133 (3), 134 (4), 137, 138 (3), 139, 140 (2), 142 (3), 143 (4), 144 (2), 145, 146 (3), 147 (3), 148 (2), 149 (3), 151 (2), 152 (3), 153 (4), 154 (3), 155 (4), 157, 158 (4), 159 (6), 160 (5), 161 (4), 163 (4), 164 (3), 165 (5), 166 (2), 167 (2), 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171 (5), 172 (6), 173 (3), 174, 175, 176 (5), 177 (5), 178 (2), 179 (4), 181 (3), 182 (6), 184 (4), 186 (4), 187 (3), 188, 189 (2), 190, 191 (3), 192 (3), 193 (3), 195 (3), 196 (3), 197 (3), 198 (3), 199 (2), 200 (3), 201, 203 (4), 204 (3), 205 (4), 207 (6), 208 (2), 211 (6), 212, 213, 214 (3), 215 (5), 218 (3), 219 (4), 220 (4), 221 (3), 222 (6), 223, 224 (3), 225 (2), 226 (2), 227, 228 (6), 229, 230 (4), 231 (4), 232 (4), 233, 235 (3), 236 (4), 237 (3), 238 (2), 239 (2), 240 (3), 241 (2), 242 (3), 243 (5), 244 (3), 245 (2), 246 (3), 247 (3), 248 (2), 249 (6), 250, 251 (3), 252 (4), 253 (3), 254 (2), 255 (4), 256 (4), 257 (3), 258 (2), 259 (7), 260, 261 (4), 262 (2), 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266 (5), 269 (2), 270 (3), 271 (4), 272 (2), 273 (4), 274 (3), 275, 276 (6), 279 (2), 280 (5), 281 (2), 283, 284 (3), 285 (3), 286 (4), 287 (2), 288 (3), 289 (2), 290 (2), 291 (3), 292 (2), 293 (2), 295, 298 (2), 299 (3), 300 (2), 301 (2), 306 (2), 307, 308 (3), 310, 311 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 315 (5), 316, 317, 318, 320 (2), 322 (2), 323 (2), 324 (3), 326, 327, 328 (3), 329, 330, 332, 335 (2), 336 (2), 337, 342 (2), 371, 373.

Derby House Committee, members of, 57.

....., ..., ..., additional, 345.

....., ..., ..., lists of, 1, 90, 345.

....., ..., ..., passes for, 169.

....., ..., messengers of. *See* names of.

....., ..., ..., petition of, 68.

....., ..., money required for, 223, 269, 283.

....., ..., oath of secrecy for, 5, 6, 9, 91.

....., ..., orders given by this Committee to Cromwell since his beating the Scots to be reported to the Commons, 290.

....., ..., orders of, 374.

....., ..., powers of, 82.

....., ..., ..., revoked by order of the Commons on the 7 Feb. 1649, 340.

....., ..., prisoners, examination by, 181.

...., proceedings of, 5–16, 18, 19, 23–30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43–47, 49–54, 56–58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 74–80, 82, 84, 86, 88–93, 98, 101, 105, 106, 109, 110, 115, 117, 119, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130–132, 135, 138, 139, 141, 144 (2), 145 (2), 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 161, 166, 169, 174, 178–180, 183–185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 197, 199, 201, 206, 209, 212, 217, 221, 223, 224 (2), 226, 227, 228, 231, 233 (2), 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 253, 254, 257 (2), 260, 261, 262, 263, 267, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 279, 281, 282, 283, 287, 290, 291, 292, 294, 297, 301, 304, 305, 309–317, 320 (2), 321 (2), 323, 325, 327–332, 337, 340.

....., ..., report in favour of taking men out of the colliers for manning the Fleet, 197.

....., ..., Scottish officers' business to be considered, 260.

....., ..., ... prisoners, disposal of, to be considered, 283.

....., ..., Secretary of. *See* Frost, Walter.

....., ..., sits at the Prince's lodgings, 170.

....., ..., sub-committee for revolted ships, 139.

....., ..., ..., report of, 139.

....., ..., take measures for guarding the river. *See* Thames.

....., ..., take measures for victualing the Fleet at Goree, 373.

....., ..., warrants and orders of, *passim*.

Derry. *See* Londonderry.

Derwentwater, co. Cumberland, 58.

Desborough, Col. John, 70.

D'Espagne, Monsr., to translate Declaration into French, 28.

De Vaux, Theodore, of Covent Garden, 330.

Devereux, Robt., Earl of Essex, replaced by the Earl of Kent on the Derby House Committee, 1.

Devonshire, 345.
....., assay of tin in, grant of patent for, 393.
....., custom-house officers in, warrant to, 407.
....., Deputy Vice-Admiral of. *See* Pike, Henry.
....., Earl of. *See* Cavendish, Wm.
....., gents. of, 306.
....., Sheriff of, letter to, 25.
Dickens, Mr., 175.
Dickins, Mr., of the Mosse, in Staffordshire, 435.
Dieppe, port of, 384.
Digby, George Lord, son of the Earl of Bristol, Secretary of State to the King, to be apprehended, 162.
....., ..., to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., John, Earl of Bristol, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., Mr., 169.
....., Sir Kenelm, pass for, 335.
Diggins, Mr., 275.
Dillingham, Mr., 309.
Dimock, John, storekeeper at Portsmouth, 365.
Dingley, Sir John, 110.
Dishington, Sir Thos., 241.
....., ..., letter to, 113.
Disney, John, Thos., and Wm., 167, 170, 189, 235.
Divorce, arguments concerning, 39.
Dixon, James, 380.
....., Mary, his wife, petition of, 380.
....., Robert, particularly by, of Stepney and Hackney manors, 413.
Dobbins, Wm., Commissary for Irish affairs, 111.
Dobson, Walter, General Receiver of the Bishops' revenues, 424.
Doctors' Commons, document dated from, 191.
Doddington, document dated from, 184.
Dodson, Col., Governor of Croyland, 58.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 60.
Dolphin, Capt., his troop, 217, 219.
Doncaster, co. York, 230.
Dorchester, 379.
....., documents dated from, 258, 259.
Dorislaus, Dr. Isaac, declaration translated by, into Latin, 28.
....., ..., extracts from his letters referred to, 192, 254, 256, 305.
....., ..., goes into Holland as agent for the Parliament, 132, 135, 262, 266, 273, 305.
....., ..., informs of forces preparing abroad, 256.
....., ..., letters directed to be sent to, 292, 309, 311.
....., ..., ... to, 266, 273, 293, 312.
Dorislaus, Dr. Isaac, report to be prepared by, 340, 342.
....., ..., to desire the States General to observe neutrality, 293.
....., ..., to signify the number of men enlisted by the Prince, 279.
Dorking, co. Surrey, insurgents near, 173.
Dorset co., 35, 36, 132, 137, 198, 199, 212, 251.
....., Commissioners of Excise in, letter to, 324.
....., Committee of, 36, 213, 237, 238, 250, 258, 306.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 36, 239, 248, 251.
....., gentlemen of, 106.
....., insurrection in, 36, 52, 70.
....., malignants in, 239.
....., Poole to be cared for, 237, 238, 258.
....., rendezvous of the insurgents in, 257.
....., to provide forces for the garrisons, 248.
Dorset, Countess of, 386.
....., Earl of, 391, 430.
..... House in London, 431.
Dosse, Richard, 435.
Doucken, John, 102, 103.
Douglas, George, 290, 292.
....., Capt. John, petition of, 380.
Dove, John, 124, 132.
....., ..., letters to, 126, 134.
Dover, co. Kent, 202, 226, 243, 432.
..... Castle, 37, 166, 168, 183, 185, 189, 301, 379, 389, 415.
...., Lieutenant of, 379, 389.
...., prisoners in, 434.
....., Earl of, 80.
....., government of, 226.
....., Governor of. *See* Boys, John, and Sidney, Sir Algernon.
..... Harbour, repairs for, 295, 296, 319.
...., Warden and Assistants of, 295.
....., port of, Officers of Customs at, 27, 239.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 27, 273.
Down co., in Ireland, 343.
Downes, Capt.-Lieut. John, 11, 12.
Downs, the, 44, 84, 91, 104, 110–112, 156, 161, 173, 189, 201, 245, 262, 294, 354, 356, 360–363, 369, 371, 376.
....., ..., documents dated from, 371, 372, 376.
....., ..., fleet in, declares for the King, 84, 85, 87, 90, 360.
....., ..., fleet in, holds the castles in the Downs against the Parliament, 121, 129, 140, 155, 167, 183, 187, 275, 276.
....., ..., forces sent to, against the castles, 155, 188, 210, 211, 250, 254.
....., ..., revolted ships return from Holland into the, 199, 200, 201, 204, 209, 256, 276.

Downs, the, revolted ships carried out by the Prince, 262.
Doythwaite of Bridgwater, 33.
Drake, Mr., 161.
Dring's Catalogue of Compounders referred to, 344.
Drogheda, in Ireland, 21.
Drue, John, 200, 202.
Drummond, Capt., 68.
Dublin, 49, 54, 318, 383.
....., affairs there, state of, 317, 318.
....., Governor of. *See* Jones, Col. Michael.
....., money for, 55, 57.
....., Ordinance for sale of houses in, 21.
....., port of, 279.
....., posts bark of, 210, 354.
..... postmaster of. *See* Rich, Capt. Stephen.
....., repair of Royalists to, not to be suffered, 48, 49.
....., ship for, guard of, 279.
Duck, Dr. Arthur, questions submitted to 418.
Duckenfield, Col., 213.
....., ..., Governor of Chester, 299.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 299.
Dudley, Wm., 184.
Duke, John, 175.
Dunbar, a Scotchwoman, founder of the sect of the Sensualists, 426.
Dunch, John, petition of, 380.
Dundalk, 120.
Dunkirk trade, 285, 388, 394.
Dunkirkers, 383, 388.
Dunn, George, Surgeon, 323, 341.
Dunster, co. Somerset, 32.
..... Castle, garrison for, 300.
Durand, Andrew, a messenger attending Derby House Committee, 6, 25, 61, 71, 84, 108, 129, 164, 166, 281.
....., ..., ..., deceased, 313.
Durham, 341.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 381.
....., gentry of, 168.
Dyall, Lord, to be committed to the King's Bench, 308.
Dyer, Mr., 435.
....., Wm., 94.

E.

"Earnest Petition of many Freeborn People of England," a seditious paper so entitled, 14, 17.
Earle, Robt., 305.
East Countries or Hantz Towns on the Baltic, trade with, 428.
Eastern Association or Associated Counties, the, 60.
....., ..., Committee for, 20, 61, 249; *and see* Cambridge.
....., ..., ..., Commission issued by, 51.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 61, 249.
....., ..., forces of, 20, 61, 249.
....., ..., ..., officers for, 249.
....., ..., interest due to, 218.
Eastham, manor of, 381.
Eastlander, Mr., his house, 343.
Eastwick, Mr., 317.
Eastwood, John, master of a ship, 366.
Eaton, John, minister, 424.
Ecclesiastical Courts, 421.
....., Bill for regulating, 402.
Ecclesiastics, not being Bishops, summoned to Parliament, 404.
Echard, John, minister of Darsham, co. Suffolk, letter apostolical to his congregation, 424.
Ecton, co. Northants, parsonage of, 387.
Edgar, the Saxon King, 401.
Edgecombe, Col. Piers, 37.
....., Major Richd., 37.
Edgworth, 100, 127.
Edinburgh, 384.
....., Commissioners from the Parliament of England at, 117.
....., documents dated from, 26.
....., Gillespie's church in, 26.
....., news letter from, 26.
....., Provost of, 26.
Edward the Confessor, former King of England, 397.
....., ..., charters granted by, to the See of Canterbury, 414.
....., ..., laws of, printed by Mr. Lambert, 397.
..... II., summonses to Parliament, 404.
..... III., impositions by, and Statute of Treasons, 398, 411.
..... VI., Statutes of, and Ecclesiastical Courts, 402, 404, 420.
Edwards, Capt. Wm., 321, 325, 328.
. ....., ..., bond of, 331.
....., Mr., a J.P., 44, 45, 47, 52, 135.
Egerton, Col., 247.
Eglandby. *See* Aglionby, Sir George.
Eisleben, John, merchant, 340.
Eldrington, John, 386.
"Elencticus," seditious pamphlet so entitled, 19.
Elentherius, a former Pope, 397.
....., ..., converts the Britons, 397.
Elgin, Thos., Earl of, 156.
....., ..., ..., his house in Cleveland, 160.
Elizabeth, late Queen of England, 388, 398, 400, 409, 420, 423, 428.
....., ..., impositions by, 398.
....., ..., grant of Chantry lands by, 404.

Elizabeth, Princess, 2; *and see* Charles I.
....., Queen of Bohemia, 380, 400.
"Elizabeth," a ship taken by Spaniards, 191.
Elliott, John, agent for the Association of South Wales, 312.
....., ..., petition of, 10.
....., Mr., 246.
Ellis, John, 180.
Elmstead, constable of, 290.
Elstree, co. Herts, 99, 100, 127.
Elsynge, Henry, Clerk of the Commons' House, 149.
....., ..., case reported on by, 149.
....., ..., to return lists of the Scottish prisoners, 262.
Eltham, co. Kent, 433.
Ely, Isle of, co. Cambs, 44, 148, 229.
....., ..., ..., forces for defence of, 131, 133, 134, 231.
....., ..., ..., forces for, withdrawn, 231.
....., ..., ..., Governor of, Hobart, Col., 231.
....., ..., ..., importance of, 118-120, 130, 131, 229.
....., ..., ..., insurgents intend for, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126.
....., See and diocese of, ecclesiastical preferments in, 419.
....., ..., late Bishop of, lands of, 130, 131; *and see* Wren, Matthew.
Emmott, Bernard, information by, 89.
England and Ireland, affairs of, to be administered by the Committee of both Houses in place of the Committee of both kingdoms. *See* Derby House, Committee at, 1, *et passim.*
....., invasion of, by the Scots' army, July 8, 192.
....., Kings of, at their coronation swear to maintain the laws, customs, and franchises of Edward the Confessor, 415.
....., Master Gunner of. *See* Wemys, Col. James.
....., superiority of, in constitution, revenue, and strength, 397.
Englefield, Anthony, 425.
English, Mr., 260, 268.
Ensham, Henry, Abbot of, 405.
Episcopacy, abolition of. *See* Church.
Epping, co. Essex, 112, 114, 179.
Epsom, co. Surrey, 178, 179, 259.
Erith, co. Kent, 200, 370.
Erle, Sir Walter, M.P., Lieutenant of the Ordnance, 2, 200, 321.
....., ..., warrants to, 202, 298, 310, 320.
Escrick, Lord Howard of. *See* Howard, Edw.
"Essential Will of God," title of a book, 426.
Essex co., 357, 390.
....., affairs of, 120, 121, 123, 130, 163, 166, 173, 176.
Essex, co., assessments for the army in, 230.
....., Committee of, 373; *and see* Chelmsford.
....., commotions in, 91, 92.
....., communication with Kent cut off, 92, 93, 94.
....., gents of, 142, 148.
....., letters for, 320.
....., men of, meet at Wanstead, 80, 82.
....., new insurgent army under Goring in, 94, 95, 105, 106, 108, 112, 114, 116, 117.
....., ..., opposed by Fairfax and Whalley, 108, 109, 111, 116, 126, 130.
....., ..., take the Committee of Essex sitting at Chelmsford prisoners. *See* Chelmsford.
....., revolt in, 118, 120, 336.
....., Receiver-General in, 230.
....., siege of Colchester. *See* Colchester.
....., trained bands of, 59, 136.
....., warrant for muster of, 59.
....., Earl of. *See* Devereux, Robt.
Etterick, N. B., 26.
Euing, suit of, 433.
Europe, list of countries in, 406.
Eustace, John, petition of, 389.
Evans, Richd., 39.
....., Stephen, his ship, 354.
....., Capt. Thos., warrant to, 146.
....., William, examination of, 352.
Evelyn, Arthur, Adjutant-General and Governor of Wallingford, 150, 152, 188.
....., ..., letters to, 151, 189.
....., Edward, 146. 162.
....., Sir John, 175.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., letters to, 153, 158.
....., ..., takes the oath, 5.
....., ..., views Starborough Castle, 156.
....., ..., warned of danger at Chelsea, 152, 153.
Everard, Dr., translator of books for the Separatists, 426.
Evington, Thomas, attestation of, 425.
Evins, Cornelius. *See* Wales, pretended Prince of.
Ewell, co. Surrey, 178, 179, 259.
Ewer, Isaac, Col., 30, 101, 110, 352.
....., ..., ..., his regiment, 101, 111, 114, 116, 128, 129, 140.
....., ..., ..., joins Col. Whalley, 112-115.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 113, 129.
Exactions illegal, Bill for prevention of, 411.
Examinations, Committee for. *See* Committees.
Exchange, the, 51.
Exchequer, the, 408, 410, 422, 425.
....., ..., Auditor of, 409.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 409, 410, 427.

Exchequer, the, offices of, abuses in, 410.
....., ..., receipt of, messengers of, salaries, fees, and allowances formerly belonging to, 409.
....., ..., Receiver of, 410.
....., ..., Remembrancer of, 410.
....., ..., the Pipe Office in. *See* Pipe.
....., ..., Under Treasurer's Office, 410.
Excise, the Grand, 20, 35, 129, 137, 144, 239, 337.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 49, 130, 137, 138, 144, 218.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 138, 144.
....., ..., ... in co. Dorset, letter to, 324.
....., ..., heavy burden of, 63.
Exeter, city of, 333.
....., ..., articles of surrender, 322, 333.
....., ..., business of, 70.
....., ..., confectioners of, petition by, 396.
....., ..., mayor and officers of, 396.
....., ..., surrender of, 333.
Eye, in Suffolk, 65.
Eyre, Col. Wm., 249, 250, 268.
....., ..., forces under, 268.
....., ..., ..., to be suppressed, 271, 272.

F.

Fairfax, Sir Thos., succeeds his father, Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, as third Viscount in the Scotch Peerage in April 1648, Lord General of the Parliament's Army and Governor of Kingston-upon-Hull, 6, 10, 24, 25, 29, 40, 41, 43, 54, 247, 251, 257, 274, *et passim*.
....., ..., army of, 12, 44, 53, 61, 62, 108, 117, 125, 134, 143, *and see* Army of the Parliament.
....., ..., ..., arrears of pay due to, 63.
....., ..., ..., Committee for, petition to, 30.
....., ..., ..., discipline of, 94, 95.
....., ..., ..., inconveniences suffered by maintenance of, 63.
....., ..., ..., marches into Essex, 121, 123.
....., ..., ..., proceedings of, 12, 137, 348.
....., ..., ..., ... in Kent. *See* Kent.
....., ..., articles exhibited to, against the doings of John Browne, Clerk of Parliaments, 338.
....., ..., certificates by, 322, 327, 333, 344.
Fairfax, Sir Thos., cyphered letter for, 239.
....., ..., Derby House Committee much dissatisfied that their commands were disputed, 270, 271.
....., ..., desired to report how his forces are disposed of, 70, 136, 140.
....., ..., desired to report what forces can be spared for the north, 140.
....., ..., desired to enforce prompt obedience, 271.
....., ..., desired to send horse for defence of the Parliament, 154, 155, 157, 162, 163, 164.
....., ..., directions to, from Derby House Committee, *passim*.
....., ..., dissensions between him as as Governor of Hull, and some of the town endanger its safety, 226.
....., ..., Farrindon Castle surrenders to, 339.
....., ..., forces near London placed at his disposal, 79, 83.
....., ..., ..., withdrawal of, would endanger the Parliament, 71, 79.
....., ..., has placed the forces from Colchester near the city, 260, 261.
....., ..., has sent forces for siege of Scarborough, 273, 274.
....., ..., his headquarters before Colchester, 137, 140, 145, 221.
....., ..., ..., Council of war at, 199.
....., ..., his letter concerning Bolsover Castle, 253.
....., ..., informations sent to, of dangerous designs, 71, 75, 153, 313, 314, 322.
....., ..., ..., of the revolt of the fleet, 85–87.
....., ..., ..., of insurrections, 151, 289
....., ..., ..., of the capture of Pontefract Castle by the enemy, 104.
....., ..., ..., of the defeat of the insurgents in Surrey, 176.
....., ..., ... of the defeat of the Scots in Lancashire, 249.
....., ..., ..., of, the return of the revolted ships, 173.
....., ..., ..., of the state of the north, 136.
....., ..., ..., of the state of Oxford, 248.
....., ..., ..., of the revolt in Scilly, 279, 280.
....., ..., ..., of the number of men coming out of Colchester, 233.
....., ..., ..., of the king's intended escape, 325, 328.
....., ..., insurrections to be suppressed by him in Bury St. Edmonds, 65, 67.
....., ..., ... in Colchester. *See* Colchester.
...., ... in Essex, 116, 121, 123, 140, 173.

Fairfax, Sir Thos., insurrections to be suppressed by him in Kent, 74–78, 86, 87, 97, 103, 116, 140.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 37, 50.
....., ..., ... to, 7 (2), 11 (2), 34, 36, 42, 53 (2), 56 (2), 57, 62, 66, 67, 69, (3), 71 (3), 74, 75, 78, 82, 83 (2), 84, 85, 87 (2), 95, 101 (2), 104 (2), 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 122 (2), 125, 129, 138, 139, 143, 144, 147, 151, 153–155, 159, 165, 173, 176, 187, 198, 208, 211, 215 (2), 226, 230, 233, 236, 240, 248, 249, 257–259, 261, 266, 270, 289, 312, 314, 322, 328, 343.
....., ..., objects to the withdrawal of the forces from the west, 233, 234, 240.
....., ..., ordered to send forces into the Isle of Wight. *See* Wight.
....., ..., ... to enforce strict discipline, 94, 95.
....., ..., ... to follow up the victory in Wales, 65, 66.
....., ..., ... to march into the north, 61, 62, 104.
....., ..., ... to look to the safety of the navy stores, 101.
....., ..., ... to look to the safety of Tilbury and the Thames, 258, 263.
....., ..., ... to aid in recovery of the revolted ships, 110–112, 115, 173.
...., ..., ... to prepare instructions for Col. Lambert, 140.
....., ..., ... to reply to the letter from Lincoln about arms in Hull, 144.
....., ..., ... to have an eye to Yarmouth, 254.
....., ..., ... to negotiate for exchange of prisoners in Colchester, 198.
....., ..., ... to furnish supplies to Cromwell, 229, 232.
..... ., ..., ... to safeguard Hull, 225, 226.
....., ..., ... to safeguard Poole, 258, 259.
....., ..., ..., to safeguard Poole and the fleet at Chatham, 361.
....., ..., ... to refrain from granting passes, 311, 312.
....., ..., recommends the repair of Upnor Castle, 128, 147, 150.
....., ..., regiment of, pay for, 282, 286.
....., ..., replies to the insurgents of Kent, 97.
....., ..., requests about his granting of Commissioners, 58, 65.
"Falcon" pinnace to be employed for guard of the Thames, 258, 259.
Falmouth, co. Cornwall, 297, 300, 308.
Fanshaw, Sir Thos., late M.P., petition of, 322.
Farley Castle, 150.
....., entrusted to Sir E. Hungerford, 150, 159, 329.
....., entrusted to Sir Wm. Carne, 328, 329.
....., garrison for, 159.
Farmer, Mr., 261, 271.
Farnham Castle, co. Surrey, 260, 261.
....., design to surprise, 145.
....., to be dismantled, 156, 158, 182.
Farringdon Castle, articles of surrender of, 339.
....., garrison of, 339.
Farrington, Mr., suit of, 425.
Fauconbridge, Thos., Receiver-General of the Revenue, warrant to, 2.
Faukeard, Rowland, a messenger attending the Derby House Committee, 6, 11, 15, 69, 76, 101, 114, 135, 192, 232.
Featly, Dr. Daniel, index in MS. to a work by, 424.
"Fellowship," the ship, 78.
....., commander of, letter to, 78.
Felton, Major, 51.
....., co. Northumberland, 137.
Fenton, Sir Wm., 205.
Fenwick, George, 38.
Fern, James, goldsmith, a conspirator, 77.
Ferne, Capt., 379.
Fettiplace [John], 302.
Field, James, 260, 273, 274, 275.
....., ..., bond of, 291.
Fielding, Basil, earl of Denbigh, 132.
....., ..., ..., a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., Capt., 152.
Fiennes, Nathaniel, M.P., added to the Committee of Derby House, 1, *et passim.*
....., William, Visct. Say and Sele, Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, and a member of the Committee of both Houses at Derby House, 1, *et passim.*
....., ., ..., ..., one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., ..., ..., troops under, 240.
Fincher, Quartermaster-General, 152, 163, 166, 167, 174, 183, 200, 202, 217, 227, 245, 250, 268, 270, 271, 305, 327, 330.
....., ..., expedition into Berks, 248, 250.
....., ..., has guard of the Parliament, 216, 254.
....., ..., letters to, 228, 249, 271, 306, 315, 328.
....., ..., money for, 224, 225.
....., ..., warrant to, 218.
Finchley, co. Middlesex, letter to, 27.
Firmin, Mr., petition of, 150.
Fisher, a barber, 425.
....., Nicholas, case of, 330.
....., Peter, 51.
....., William, 31.
Fishmongers' Company answer to charges of concealment of rents, 417.
Fitch, Thomas, 184.
Fitz-Geralds, the, 162, 185.
Fleet, Mons., 45.

Fleet Prison 52; *and see* London.
....., Warden of the, 189.
Fleet, the, in the Downs declares for the King 85, *and see* Downs.
Fleetwood, Edward, 9, 62, 111.
....., Col. John, 116.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 118.
...., regiment of, 52, 67, 107, 109, 116, 118.
....., Sir Miles, 431.
....., Sir William, 430, 431.
Flegg, hund. of, co. Norfolk, 146, 147.
...., forces for defence of, 147.
Fleming, Capt., 34.
....., Col., 41.
Flemish coins as compared with English, 416.
Flintshire, Committee of, 250, 337.
Flood, Thos., 194.
Flower, Col., 49.
Floyer, John, 381.
....., Wm., 381.
Flushing, 383.
Foach, John, 282.
Foliott, Lord, Governor of Londonderry, 20.
....., ..., letter to, 22.
Ford Castle, co. Northumberland, 137.
Forde, Katherine, widow, 378.
Foreign Affairs, Committee for, 61, 275; *and see* Committees.
..... States not to be depended on for saltpetre and gunpowder, 35.
...., transportation of forces into, prohibited, 23, 27.
Foster, Mr., 162, 169.
Four months' assessments for Scottish arrears, 25.
Fowler, Thos., 226.
Fox, Capt., 60, 328.
Foxhall, 364.
Foxwist, Mr., M.P., 100, 127, 147.
France, 80, 151, 167, 195, 241, 267, 276, 335, 371, 379, 382, 384, 388, 395, 418, 425.
....., intelligence from, 317.
....., King of, 428; *and see* Louis XIV.
....., letters taken upon a Frenchman, 106.
....., looking-glass manufacture in, 428.
....., plot for escape of Charles I. into, 28, 37.
....., Queen Regent of, Mary de Medicis, letter to, in behalf of Charles I. from the Prince Royal of England, 347.
....., transportation of soldiers into, 27, 35, 36, 52.
....., wines of, for the King's household, 407.
Francis, Gload, 184.
Frankline, Ralph, petition of, 145.
Freake, John, of Crewkerne, petition of, 381.
Freake, John, of Hilton, 381.
....., Sir Thomas, 386.
Freehost, Paulus, V. V., 340.
Freeland, Elizabeth, 258.
Freeman, Mr., a messenger to the Derby House Committee, 80, 116, 174, 198, 214.
....., Sir Ralph, 312.
....., ..., his son Ralph, 312.
....., ..., ..., bond of, 331.
"Freeman," the, of London, a ship, 316, 331.
Free-quarter to be prohibited, 27, 28.
Freme, Thos., master of the "Seaflower," 1.
Fresse, James, petition of, 393.
Friar, Thos., 177, 180, 188.
Frissell, James, English Consul at Algiers, 417, 418.
Frost, Gualter, junr., 58, 86, 290, 291.
....., Walter, one of the Secretaries to the Committee at Derby House, 5, 19, 20, 23, 49, 50, 52, 92, 120, 127, 135, 144, 145, 152, 153, 157, 162, 166, 167, 169, 175, 186, 190, 194, 210, 215, 239, 245, 253, 261, 267, 268, 290, 314, 315, 321, 325, 328, 332, 337.
....., ..., to draw up a declaration concerning Lilburne, 14.
....., ..., sends information of a ship waiting at Queenborough for the King's escape, 74.
Fryer. *See* Friar, Thos.
Fussell, John, 70, 124, 311.
....., ..., bond of, 345.

G.

Galley, Wm., 186, 191.
Gammon, Capt., warrant to, 283.
Gardenas, Apphonso de, Spanish Ambassador, 10, 127.
....., ..., not to harbour English and Irish priests, 132.
....., ..., things acted at his house, 132.
....., ..., servants of, 145.
Gardner, Mr., of St. Helen's, 225.
....., Capt. Samuel, certificate by, 323.
....., ..., troop of, 323, 341.
Garland, Aug., a member of the High Court of Justice, 353.
Garnett, Michael, a monier in the Tower, 117.
....., Wm., petition of, 246.
Garradon, dissolved monastery of, 421.
Garth, John, Chief Constable at Mortlake, 54.
Gascoign, Lady, 430.
....., ..., her son John, 430.
..... wines, imposition on, 398.

Gatehouse Prison, 115, 201, 221, 224, 239, 325, 425.
....., keeper of, warrants to, 224, 325.
Gates, a gunner, 372.
Gell, Mr., 268, 272.
Gerard, Sir Gilbert, Bart, M.P., 65, 76, 93, 94, 295.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, *passim.*
....., ..., added to the sub-committee for examination of prisoners, 267.
....., John, letter to, 95.
....., ..., quotations from the works of 424.
Germany, 395, 398, 399.
....., the Hanz towns in, 340.
....., Emperor of, his authority over the Elector Palatine discussed, 398, 399.
G. H., a paper so headed, 53.
Gibbons, Major, 154–157, 164, 165, 173, 189, 250, 254, 275.
....., ..., intercepts the insurgent horse from London 155.
....., ..., joins Col. Ireton's regiment, 207, 208.
....., ..., letters to, 146, 155, 160, 179, 184, 188, 196, 242, 253, 276, 288.
....., ..., returns into Kent, 188, 195, 196.
....., ..., secures the town of Rye, 241, 242.
....., ..., suppresses insurrections at Horsham, 145, 146, and in Surrey, 161, 163.
....., ..., troop of, 179, 187–189, 196, 206.
....., Lancaster, Sergeant-at-Arms, petition of, 381.
....., a soldier, 188.
Gibbes, Gertrude, letters of, 429.
....., William, MS. book of, 429.
Gibbs, Sir Henry, estate of, 257, 341.
Giffard or Gifford, Sir John, 299.
....., ..., bond of, 343.
....., Lieutenant, 162, 164, 167.
....., Major, 254, 260, 275.
Gilford, Mr., confession of, 428.
Gill, Capt., 254, 260, 270.
....., Col. Edward, certificate of, 8.
Gillespie's church in Edinburgh, 26.
Gilmour, Andrew, 260.
Gilson, co. Warwick, 343.
Gisby, Edward, 434.
Glamorgan co., Committee for, at Cardiff, 64.
....., ..., order made at, 64.
Glassalt, co. Carmarthen, 342.
Gleane, Glave, or Gleave, Leonard, 195, 251, 252, 290, 291, 298, 301, 311.
Glemham, Sir Thos., 50.
Gloucester co., 7, 54, 128, 129, 228, 246, 250, 432.
....., Committee of, 54, 79, 217.
Gloucester co., Committee of, letters to, 55, 222, 246, 254.
....., gents of, 193, 198, 301.
....., measures to be taken for its security, 8.
....., officer commanding in, 227.
....., regiment of Sir Wm. Constable in, 227.
....., ... to be withdrawn from, 217, 222.
..... to supply ammunition for Bristol, 55, 79, 92.
Gloucester, Prince Henry, Duke of, the King's youngest son, 2.
....., ..., ..., design to carry him away, 292.
....., ..., ..., guardian of. Samuel, Arthur, 292.
Glynn, Sergeant John, M.P., Recorder of London, no longer a member of the Derby House Committee, 1.
....., ..., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in Isle of Wight, 277, 296.
....., Col. Thos., Governor of Carnarvon Castle, 16.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
God's revenge against murder, a book entitled, 401.
....., ..., extracts from, 401.
Godfrey, John, 184.
....., Thos. 170.
....., Sir Thos., proceedings against, 226.
Goffe, Wm., Lieut.-Col., 352.
"Golden Anchor" in St. Swithin's Lane, 5.
Goldsmith's Hall. *See* London.
Gonden, George, to ply up and down the Thames to intercept communication between Kent and Essex, 93.
Goodridge, Mrs., 430.
Goodwin Sands, 361.
Goodwyn, Mr., his chamber in the Middle Temple, 435.
Gooley, Thos., 136.
Goree Road, in Holland, 213, 269, 279, 281, 282, 293, 301, 376.
....., the Lord Admiral's fleet at, 292, 306, 307, 308, 373, 374.
Goring, George Lord, General of the Royalist Cavalry, and afterwards Commander of the Insurgents of Kent and Essex, 102, 103, 110, 118.
....., ..., army under, at Greenwich, 95.
....., ..., army about Brentwood, 111, 114.
....., ..., intends to pass northwards, 104, 117, 119.
....., ..., intends to march for the Isle of Ely, 120, 121, 125.
....., ..., is in Essex about Bow, 105, 116, 130.
....., ..., is still in Colchester, 136, 137.
....., ..., routed in Kent, 105, 119.

Goring, George, Lord, unsoldier-like conduct of, 111, 112.
Gosport or Gosberg, near Portsmouth, 241, 242, 322, 323.
Gould, Thos., Treasurer to the Committee of Accounts at Canterbury, 3.
....., ..., warrant to, 3.
Government strictures on, showing that all government is founded on the overbalance of property, 412.
..... forms and powers of, extracts, 412.
..... notes for ordering of a, 427.
Graham, James. *See* Montrose, Earl of.
Granger, John, 213.
....., Mr., 187.
....., Robt., 199, 202, 206.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 158, 159.
....., Alderman and Burgesses of, 384.
Gravesend, 92, 361, 368, 380.
....., Milton fort at, 220, 257, 258, 259, 295.
Gray, Mr., a minister, 426.
Gray's Inn, 382; *and see* London.
Great Seal, the, 392, 420.
..... Wardrobe, the, 392.
Green, Capt., 99, 162, 163, 322, 371.
....., Edmond, 184.
....., Giles, M.P., and a Commissioner of the Navy, 75, 106, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118, 119, 361.
....., ..., letters to, 112, 118.
....., John, 184.
....., Richard, 245.
Greenbury, Mr., 200.
Greenvile, Sir Richd., 186, 191.
Greenwich, co. Kent, 68, 69, 102, 364.
....., ..., constables of, 102, 103, 111.
....., ..., forces near, 191.
....., ..., Goring's forces at, 111, 118.
....., ..., insurgents at, 80, 96, 182.
....., ..., insurgents seize on the town and arsenal, 69, 93–95, 111.
....., ..., troops sent to, 181, 182, 195.
....., East, King's manor of, 420.
Greenwood, Capt., 147.
Gregory, J., 184.
Greville, Master, 428.
Grey, Edward, petition of, 381.
....., Henry, Earl of Kent, replaces the Earl of Essex on the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., indignities offered to his lady and servants by the Parliament's soldiers, 176, 182.
....., ..., is sworn in a member, 5.
....., ..., notification of the decease of Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of, 431.
....., Henry, Earl of Stamford, 27.
....., Thomas, Lord, of Groby, 174, 252, 268, 283.
....., ..., forces of his county, 13, 247.
....., ..., his Committee, 13, 247.
Grey, Thomas, letters to, 175, 236, 247, 251, 269.
....., ..., scatters the enemy's horse, 168.
....., ..., sends horse to the siege of Pontefract, 236.
Griffith, Wm., 184, 325.
Grimes or Grymes, Edw., letter of, 429.
....., Richard, 295.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle, a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., on the Sub-Committee for examination of prisoners, 267.
....., ..., one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in I.W., 277.
....., pass for, 156.
Grindleton, co. York, 426.
Groby, co. Leicester, 174.
Grubb, Elizabeth, petition of, 381.
Gruin, Philip, petition of, 382.
Guernsey, Isle of, 127, 288, 340, 425.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 133.
....., ..., defence of, 133, 340.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Russell, Lieut.-Col.
....., ..., ..., Deputy of. *See* Haviland, James.
Guildford, co. Surrey, 132, 431.
....., bailiff of, 132, 133.
Guillum, Peter, of Southampton, his composition, 333.
....., ..., petition of, 333.
Gunnell, John, 385.
Gunpowder and ammunition, Committee for, letter to, 203.
Gussage, All Saints, co. Dorset, 132, 199.
Guydott, Kellaway, a messenger, 409.
Gwynn, Mr., 28.
....., ..., charge against, 235.
....., William, Auditor-General of the Revenue, 2.

H.

Haberdashers' Hall, Committee for advance of money sitting at, 33, 221, 226, 254, 258, 305.
....., ..., complaint by, of soldiers being quartered in, 343.
....., ..., letter of, 343.
...., ..., letters to, 221, 254, 259, 330.
....., ..., money to be furnished by, for garrisons, 247, 314.
....., ..., money to be furnished by, for guards for the Parliament, 254, 259, 274, 330.
...., ..., required to see that the Commons' order touching Oxford University is executed, 287.

Hacker, Col. Francis, 99, 103.
Hackney, manor of, particulars of rents, 413.
Haddon, Dr., his digest of the canon laws, 402.
Hadfield, Capt., 131, 134.
Hagewich. *See* Hawick.
Hague, the, 132, 305.
....., ..., agents at, 132 ; *and see* Dorislaus, Dr., and Strickland, Walter.
....., ..., Charles, Prince of Wales, at, 345.
....., ..., documents dated from, 345, 347.
Hale or Hales, David, 370.
....., Sir Edw., 5.
....., Wm., leader of the insurgents in Kent, 97.
Hall, Capt., 26.
....., John, 352.
....., Lieut.-Col., 180, 181, 183.
Halliburton, Mr., not to deliver letters to the King except from Scotland, 208.
Halton Castle, co. Cheshire, 34.
....., ..., articles of surrender of, 34.
Ham, co. Essex, passages at, 110.
Hamburg, 340, 395.
....., residence of the merchant adventurers in, 340, 395.
Hamilton, James, Duke of, 185, 303.
....., ..., defeated by Cromwell in Lancashire, 252.
....., Sir Francis, 20.
....., Sir John, 26.
Hammond, Henry, of Kingston, 385.
....., Col. Robert, Governor of Carisbrooke Castle in I.W., and custodian of the King's person, *passim.*
....., ..., agent of, 119, 120, 121.
....., ..., cipher for, 5, 6.
....., ..., communication with the Committee at Derby House, 5.
....., ..., communication with Captain Bethell, 85.
....., ..., entrusted with the charge of the King's person, 2, 8, 15, 74.
....., ..., fortifications at the castle to be strengthened, 16.
....., ..., ... necessaries for defence of, 90, 180, 128.
....., ..., His Majesty expresses a delight in conversing with him, 37.
....., ..., ... remonstrates with him, and his reply, 2, 3.
....., ... all quiet and fair between the King and Governor, 13.
....., ..., informed of danger from the London insurgents, 165.
....., ..., informed of danger from the revolted ships, 192, 220, 222.
....., ..., informed of designs for the King's escape, 74, 322–325.
....., ..., informed of the revolt of the fleet, 85, 91, 99, 218.
Hammond, Col. Robert, informed of the joining of the sailors in the Kentish petition, 85.
....., ... informed of the state of things in general, 120, 121.
....., ..., informed of the Parliament's recent successes, 174.
....., ..., informed of the Princes being aboard the revolted ships, 193, 220.
....., ..., informed of the departure of the revolted fleet from Yarmouth, 222.
....., ..., letter signifying the King's parole to be reported to the Houses, 321.
....., ..., letters of, 80.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 9, 11, 15, 28, 30, 85, 91, 121, 143, 192, 220, 323, 324.
....., ..., letters to and from the King, how conveyed, 220.
....., ..., letters not to be delivered to the King by Mr. Halliburton, 208.
....., ..., letters from the Governor to be reported to the Houses, 145, 180, 200, 229, 260, 282, 290, 320.
....., ..., letters from the Governor to be reported to the Lord General, 273.
....., ..., may have the keeping of Deal Castle instead of Walmer, 274.
....., ..., more money and forces required for defence of the Isle of Wight, 90, 121, 122, 129, 143, 144, 180.
Hammond or Hamond, Thos., Lieut.-Genl., 189, 190, 218, 243.
....., ..., ammunition convoy for, 201, 207.
....., ..., letter to, 232.
....., ..., ordnance to be delivered to his order, 200, 202, 203, 204.
....., ..., order for him to send guns and ammunition to Cromwell in the North, countermanded, 230.
....., ..., train and provisions for Cromwell to be sent as formerly appointed, 232.
Hampden, Capt., 314.
Hampshire or Hants, Committee of, 190, 202, 207, 212, 218, 225, 250, 260, 261, 320.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 148, 191, 207, 220, 222, 246, 251, 261,
....., designs against, 148, 149.
....., forces raised in, 142.
....., ..., to assist Col. Hammond, 220, 222.
....., garrisons in, design to betray, 202, 207.
....., horse of, 71, 261.
....., listing of horse in, 260, 261.
....., M.P.s. for, 57.
....., sequestrations in, 48.
....., troops of, 248, 250.
Hampton, co. Middlesex, 166, 167, 169.
....., ..., ferry at, 171.
..... Court, the Court at, 56, 169, 427.
.... hare warren, 157.
.... Palace, 156, 157, 158,

Hampton Court, ferry at, 171.
....., ..., propositions submitted to the King at, 223, 277, 278.
....., ..., co. Hereford, 246.
Hanz Towns in Germany, Chamber of, 340.
....., ..., liberties of, 340.
Harbottle, Capt., 197, 198.
Harby, Sir Job, 413.
Harding, Thos., 124, 132, 136, 182, 377.
....., ..., letter to, 377.
Hardwick manor, co. Monmouth, 41.
Hardwick, Col., 43.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., Ralph, a messenger, 384.
Harford, a bookbinder, 426.
Haringey. *See* Hornsey, co. Middlesex.
Harlackenden, Col., 110.
Harley, Col. Edward, 197, 252.
....., ..., letter to, 251.
....., Major Robt., 195, 197, 248.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., William, 388.
Harrington, George, 14.
Harris, Mr., 269.
....., John, 338.
....., ..., petition of, 382.
....., Sir Thos., Bart., his estate sequestered, 305.
....., Wm. of Kennegy, petition of, 338.
....., ..., his composition, 338, 339.
....., Wm., of London, cheesemonger, 343.
Harrison, Capt., 53, 134.
....., George, constable of Kensington, 162.
....., James, 188, 189, 193.
....., Thos., Col., M.P., added to the Derby House Committee, 345.
....., ..., sits as one of the King's Judges, 353.
Harrow-on-the-Hill, 176, 177, 178.
Harruney, Luke, newspaper reporter, 348.
Harte, Mr., a merchant, 388.
Hartlebury Castle, co. Worcester, 333.
....., ..., articles of, surrender of, 333, 334.
Hartley Row, co. Hants, 246, 247.
Harvey, Edmund, letter to, 66.
....., Francis, Commissioner of Excise, 260, 318, 321, 324,
....., Sir Garrett, 430, 431.
....., John, 434.
Harward, William, 429.
....., ..., deed executed by, 405.
Harwich, co. Essex, 110, 113, 114, 116, 136, 320.
....., ..., colliers to proceed to, 197.
....., ..., revolted ships intend for, 170, 173.
....., ..., ships at, 106, 107, 109, 110, 116, 121, 124, 136, 137, 148, 149, 362, 366, 376.
Harwich, co. Essex, temper of the seamen at, 106, 113, 114.
Haselrigg, Sir Arthur, Bart., M.P. Governor of Newcastle, and a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, 30, 33, 34, 57, 58, 93, 107, 136, 137, 254, 255, 282, 285, *et passim*.
....., ..., ..., his care to ease the burden of free-quarters in Newcastle, 18.
....., ..., ..., is added to the Committee of Sequestration, 38.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 17, 137.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 59, 211, 244, 255, 285.
....., ..., ..., recovers the revolted castle of Tynemouth, 241, 244.
....., ..., ..., warrants of, 174 to 317.
Hastings, a clerk-of-the-passage, to be stationed at, 250, 253.
....., Mr. Henry, 60.
Hatcher, Thos., M.P., 124.
Hatton, Mr., to be released, 302.
Haviland, James, Deputy of Guernsey, 354, 361, 365, 375.
Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, 250, 251.
....., ..., document dated from, 337.
Hawes, Joseph, 191.
....., Nathaniel, petition of, 191.
....., Wm., 174.
Hawick, N. B., 26.
Hawkins, Capt., 241.
....., Mr., 309.
Hawkridge, Capt., 239.
....., answer to his petition, 293.
Hawser, Wolfgang, petition of, 382.
Hawston, John, equery to the King, 408.
Haye, Sir George, his regiment, 380.
Hayes, Henry, petition of, 382.
....., Herbert, 262, 269.
Hayward James, of Gray's Inn, petition of, 382.
....., John, a ship-master, 371.
Hazlerigg. *See* Haselrigg, Sir Arthur.
Heath, Mr., 143, 160.
....., Sir Robt., late Chief Justice of the King's Bench to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Hector, Col., 40.
Hellespont, by all the Gods of, 385.
Helliard, Richd., petition of, 383.
Helvoetsluys in Holland, 342, 377.
....., documents dated from, 216, 375.
....., intention of the revolted ships to quit, 337.
....., revolted ships laid up at, 372.
Hemp-dressers of London, petition of, 433.
Henden, Sir Edw., a Baron of the Exchequer, opinion given by, 423.
Heniker, Richd., 308.
Heningham, Mr., 110.
Henrietta, Maria, Queen, 151.
....., ..., petition to, 379.

Henrietta, Maria, Queen, petition to, of one of her footmen, 393.
Henry I., former King of England, 413.
....., II., former King of England, 409, 413.
....., III., former King of England, 404, 413.
....., IV., former King of England, 411, 412.
....., VI., former King of England, 416, 419.
....., VII., former King of England, 388.
....., VIII., former King of England, 402, 409, 421.
....., Prince. *See* Gloucester, Duke of.
Henry de Loo, a ship, 39.
Heralds and Pursuivants, petition of, 383.
Herbert, Edw., Lord, of Cherbury, 57.
....., ..., ..., dead, 232, 236.
....., Lord, now Earl of Worcester, 41.
....., ..., ..., to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., ..., ..., his daughters Anne and Elizabeth. *See* Somerset, Edw.
....., Henry, 110.
....., Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Lieut. of Kent, and a member of the Derby House Committee, 90, 96, 99, *et passim*.
... ., ..., ..., one of the commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., Richd., Lord, of Cherbury, 232.
Herdson, Mr., his motion in the Exchequer, 429.
Hereford and Herefordshire, 7, 8, 219, 328.
....., committee of, 246, 275.
....., ..., letter to, 246.
....., gaol in, 99.
....., gentlemen of, 198, 206, 301.
....., gents imprisoned at, 308.
....., Ireland, assessments for, in, 317, 320.
....., late Mayor of. *See* Philpot, Mr.
....., M.P.s. for, 206.
....., soldiers of, not to be disbanded but transported into Ireland, 311.
Herring, Gilbert, Capt.-Lieut of the Red regiment of Westminster, 406.
Hertford, Marquis of. *See* Seymour, Wm.
....., priory of, 418.
....., ..., particular of the manor of, 418.
Hertfordshire or Herts, 174, 176, 385, 434.
....., committee of, 115, 120, 172, 225.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 116, 132, 165, 178, 253.
....., concealed lands in, 390.
....., forces of, 179, 184, 245, 253.
....., Militia of, 117, 165, 169, 180.
....., ..., committee of the, 245.
....., M.P.s. for, 117.
....., officers, selection of, 253.
Hethersfield, co. Essex, 392.
Hewson, John, Col., 351.
Heydon, John, 352.
Heywood, Thos., 383.
Hickman, Thos., pass for, 292.
High Commission Court, the, 424, 426, 427.
High Court of Justice, the, for trial of King Charles I., 345, 350.
....., clerks of. Broughton, A., and Phelps, J., 350.
....., Commissioners of, present in the Painted Chamber on the 12th, 13th, and 15th, 345.
....., Committee of Accounts, for payment of costs of, 352.
....., designs against, 352, 353.
....., journal of the proceedings of, in M.S., but printed in State Trials, 350–353.
....., narrative of the proceedings of, a pamphlet reprinted in Howell's State Trials, referred to, 351.
Highland, Mr., 7.
Hill, Captain, 20.
....., ..., letter to, 21.
....., Col. Arthur, 245, 248, 274.
....., Edward, a tailor, 426.
....., Ensign, 11, 12.
....., John, 379.
....., Major, of Surrey, 327.
....., ..., letter to, 328.
....., Mr., 268, 355, 436.
....., ..., printer, 6, 7.
Hilton, 381.
Hinckman, Mr., 139.
Hippesley, Sir J., 169.
Hitch, Wm., 352.
Hoare, Christopher, Reeve of Croydon, 424.
Hobart, Col. James, 118, 119, 131, 148, 229.
....., ..., commissions to, for officers, 134.
....., ..., Governor of the Isle of Ely, 231.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 121, 133, 229.
....., Sir Miles, 130.
Hobbey, Peregrine, 38.
Hobson, Major Paul, 174.
Hodgekin, Sect of, 426.
Hodges, Henry, petition of, 383.
....., Thos., M.P., 56.
....., Sir Wm., his house at Newport, Isle of Wight, 277.
....., Mr., a lecturer, 426.
Hodgson *alias* Phennix, John, 404.
Holder, Mr., Thos., 195, 247, 251, 252, 290, 291.
Holding, Mr., warrant for, 202.
Holdship, Giles, carpenter, 358.
Holl, Alex., a goldsmith, 89.
Holland or the States of the United Provinces, 245, 376, 383.
....., agent to go thither, 132; *and see* Dorislaus, Dr., and Strickland, Walter.
....., alliances with, 293.

Holland, complaints of breach of neutrality by, 293.
....., declaration of thanks to, 213.
....., Dr. Dorislaus, sent with letters to, 132, 135, 266, 273, 293, 340.
....., ..., report of proceedings by, 342.
....., desired not to assist the revolted ships, 262, 293.
....., desired not to suffer prizes to break bulk there, 273.
....., fleet at Goree, under Lord Admiral Warwick, 372, 373, 375; *and see* Goree.
....., intelligencies from, 173, 284, 291, 317, 365, 372.
....., or Low Countries' currency compared with that of England, 416.
....., receiver of their revenues, frauds by, 393.
....., relief sent by, to the Protestants in Ireland, 141.
....., revolted ships, have sailed for, 124, 130, 204, 362.
....., ..., have left, 135, 170, 173, 204.
....., ..., unduly favoured by, 293.
...., ship of, mutinied at Bristol, 293.
....., States General of, 132, 262, 266, 293, 294, 342, 393.
....., ..., give audience to the Prince of Wales, 345.
....., States Provincial of, 213, 262, 267, 342.
....., trade with, 428.
....., trade of, with the rebels in Ireland, 310, 312, 320, 340, 342.
Holland, Cornelius, paymaster of the Prince's household, arrears due to, 2.
....., ..., a member of the High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., 351.
....., Countess of, 183, 209, 211.
....., Earl of. *See* Rich. Henry.
....., Henry, Examination of, 316.
Holles, Denzil, one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., John, second Earl of Clare, 330.
Holmes, Sarah, petition of, 386.
Holmsdale, castle of, in co. Surrey, 196.
....., ..., to be dismantled, 196.
Holt, John, Victualer of the Navy at Portsmouth, 323, 373.
....., ..., letter of, 374.
....., ..., payments for, 374, 375.
Holton, co. Oxon, 331.
Holyhead, 35, 317.
....., post bark from, to Dublin, 318.
Holy Island, co. Durham, 57, 180.
....., design against, 282, 283, 285.
....., Governor of, 282.
....., ..., letter to, 285.
....., recommended to care of Cromwell, 284.
Holywell, 210.
Homer, examples taken from, 398.
Homes Bryan, 162.
Honeywood, Sir Thos., 105, 110, 112, 148.
....., ..., letters to, 108, 111, 149.
Honours, new, to be annulled, 304.
Hooper, Sir Thos., 117, 127.
Hope, Mr., 283.
" Hopeful-Reformation," a ship, 228.
Hopton, Ralph, Lord, in Prince Charles's fleet off Yarmouth, 209.
Horne, Nicholas, deceased, 300.
Hornwell, letter sent to, 195.
Hornsey, co. Middlesex, 339.
Horsham, co. Sussex, insurrection at, 145, 169, 172, 223.
....., magazine at, seized by the enemy, 146.
....., reinforcements for, 146.
....., taken, 169, 172.
Horton, Col. Thos., commands the forces in South Wales, 41.
....., ..., his regiment, 323, 341.
....., ..., sent against Col. Poyer, 42.
....., ..., to suppress the revolt in Pembrokeshire, 41, 43.
Horwood, Mr., 404.
Hosea, the Hebrew prophet, 425.
Host, Derick, 141.
Houbland, James, merchant, petition of, 384.
Houghton, Mr., a J.P., 6, 7, 270, 272.
Houlden, Anthony, 371.
Hounslow, 175, 176.
..... Heath, 83.
How, Alex., promissory note of, 216.
Howard, Alex., 184.
....., Chas., Earl of Nottingham, an English Commissioner in Scotland, 26.
...., Chas., Visct. Andover, 148, 150, 185, 188, 189, 243.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 151.
....., ..., ..., his sons, 245.
....., Edwd., Lord, of Escrick, a member of the Committee of both Houses at Derby House, 1, *et passim*.
...., ..., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., Elizabeth, 179.
....., Thos., 148, 328.
....., William, petition of, 384.
Howe, Wm., a minister, petition of, 384.
Howell's State Trials, documents printed in, 345.
..... Journal of High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., printed in, 350, 351.
Hubert, Mr., late Master Attendant at Portsmouth, 374.
Hudson *alias* Johnstone, to be apprehended, 37.
....., forces led by, 115.

Hughes, Capt., 394.
....., ... John, 201.
....., Col. Thos., 197.
Hughson, Col., 83.
....., ..., forces of, 154, 155.
....., ..., his regiment, 140, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 155.
Hull. *See* Kingston-upon-Hull.
Hulls, Wm., receipt by, 18.
Humphreys or Humfrey, Col. John, 52.
....., ..., to have leave to transport a regiment of foot into France, 24, 25, 52.
Hunc, B., 348.
Hungerford, Sir Edw., 150, 156.
....., ..., entrusted with the keeping of Farley Castle, 150, 159.
Hunt, Edmund, 428.
....., John, Sergeant-at-Arms to the House of Commons, 145, 156, 256.
....., Mr., petition of, 150.
....., Wm., 428.
Hunthill, Laird of, petition of, 384.
Huntingdon co., 99, 101.
....., Committee of, 125.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 118, 126, 178.
....., Deputy-Lieutenants of, 121.
....., insurgents intend for, 120.
....., ... defeated at St. Neots, 187.
....., Receiver of. *See* Cobb, Mr.
....., risings in, 106, 108.
....., state of things in, 101, 125.
....., to break up their bridges, 120.
....., troops in, 105, 107, 109, 111, 118.
Huntley, George, confession of, 428.
Hurst Castle, 145.
....., Governor of, letter to, 165.
Husbands, Edw., printer to the House of Commons, 18, 40, 98.
....., ..., warrant for payment of, 331.
....., Major, 80, 83.
....., ..., his regiment of horse to return to the Mews, 72.
....., ..., letter to, 72.
Huson, Col., 254.
Hussey, Mr. George, a messenger to the Derby House Committee, 158, 165, 186, 199, 287.
....., Sir Chas., 413.
Hutchins, Samuel, 425.
Hutchinson, Mr., 355.
Hutton, Sir Richd., Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 402.

I.

Iceland fishing, ships for guard of, 356, 372.
Ilchester, co. Somerset, 32.
Ilminster, documents dated from, 12, 210.
Impositions, statutes made against, 398.
Ina the Saxon King, had the blessed crown sent by the Pope to King Lucius, 397.
Inchiquin, Lord. *See* O'Brien, Murrough.
Indemnity, Act of, 141.
....., Committee of, 28.
....., Ordinance of, 28, 105.
Independent's letter, giving reasons for favouring Papists, 334.
Indies, the trade with, 428.
Infanta, the, 399.
Ingram, Israel, Bailiff of Yarmouth, letter of, 208.
Insurrections and tumults, the Derby House Committee to have authority to suppress, 7, 36.
....., Committee for, 231, 275.
Intchin, John, 217, 227.
Intelligence, money expended for, 136.
Ipswich, Custom House at, 382.
Ireland and the Irish, 13, 20, 285, 291, 292, 324, 379, 420.
....., affairs of, 1, 21, 22, 40, 42, 55, 250, 260, 267, 305, 317 318.
....., ..., Committee for, Auditor of. *See* Bech, Gabriel.
....., ..., ..., order by, 127.
....., all persons implicated in the rebellion in, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., arrival of the revolted ships expected in, 337.
....., assessments for, 47, 127, 135, 140, 245, 267, 287, 305, 320, 331.
....., Attorney General of. *See* Basil, Wm.
....., Chancery Court in, 411.
....., coasts of, 355, 362.
....., Commissioners for, 40, 141, 411.
....., Committee or Trustees for, sitting in Star Chamber, 47, 51, 120.
....., ..., list of, 98.
....., ..., Treasurer to. *See* Loftus, Sir Adam.
....., distressed state of, 64.
....., enemies not to be suffered to go into, 316, 317.
....., forces from, transported into Scotland, 201, 268.
....., ... to be sent into, 311, 318, 331, 335, 336.
....., Inchiquin's son to be returned to, 286, 291, 294.
....., intention of the revolted fleet to sail for, 317.
....., Irish frigates infest the southern channel, 288, 324, 359, 363.
....., Irish frigates infest the north coast, 360.
....., ... seas, Vice-Admiral of. *See* Crowther, John, and Penn, Wm.

Ireland, Irish squadron, 286, 292, 365, 368, 374.
....., ... trade, 219, 309.
....., Lord Deputy of, 411.
....., loss of, hazarded by a breach of the Treaty, 319.
....., money for, 55, 267.
....., ..., ordinances for, 20, 21, 23, 40, 98, 127, 141, 245.
....., offices in, granted for 10 years, 309.
....., post-bark for, to be removed, 198.
....., prisoners in, to be exchanged, 294.
....., propositions for, submitted to the King in the Isle of Wight, 302, 304.
....., Protestants in, relief sent to, from Holland, 141, 312.
....., ..., declaration of thanks for, 213.
....., rebellion in, 310, 311, 312, 342.
....., royalists not to go into, 48.
....., seas, Admiral of. *See* Swanley, Capt. Richard.
....., standing forces of, 378.
....., supplies for, 111, 120, 309, 332.
....., ..., Commissary for. *See* Dobbins, Wm.
....., suspected persons not to go into, 316, 317.
....., trade with Holland, 310, 312, 320, 340, 342.
....., Treasurer-at-Wars for. *See* Loftus, Sir Adam.
....., Treasurers for, at Goldsmiths' Hall, 55, 98.
....., Ulster, province of, endangered by the Scots in, 298.
....., ... forces to be sent into, 311.
....., ..., towns in, taken by Col. Monk, 298.
....., war in, 320, 336.
Ireton, Henry, Commissary-General, 71, 290, 349.
....., ..., his horse near Windsor, 151.
....., ..., ..., officer commanding, letters to, 152, 291.
....., ..., member of the High Court of Justice, 353.
....., ..., regiment of before Colchester, 207, 208.
....., ..., supplies required by, for Landguard Fort, 320.
Isleworth, 176.
Islington, 296.
....., "Rose and Crown" at, 174.
Israelites, examples from their history, 412.
Ivelchester. *See* Ilchester.

J.

Jacobson, Jacob, master of the Steelyard, 340.
James I., late King of England, 98, 383, 386, 388, 400, 403, 428.
....., offer made to, for Court of Wards, 309.
....., patents granted by, 393, 396.
James, Mr., 79, 268.
....., Prince. *See* York, Duke of.
Jane, Farthing, a victualer's wife, member of the sect of Antinomians, 426.
Jay, J. Livingston, documents presented by, to the Public Record Office, 297, 300, 302–304, 306, 309, 319, 320.
Jeukes, Rowland, certificate by, 37.
Jenkins, David, the Welsh Judge, 294.
....., ..., convoy for, 294, 295.
....., ..., to be removed from Newgate to Wallingford, 295.
Jenkinson, reference to his authority, 400.
Jennings, junr., 207.
....., Theodore, a messenger attending the Committee of both Houses at Derby House, 5, 7, 51, 71, 75, 101, 117, 172, 174, 186, 195, 240.
Jeremy, Major, 218, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 218, 260.
Jermyn, Major, 209.
Jerom, Sarah, 392.
....., ..., her patent for cutting fir-scales, 392.
Jersey, Isle of, reduction of, referred to the Derby House Committee, 24.
....., ..., gents. from, petition of, 47.
Jervoise, Sir Thos., 169.
Jesson, Mr., 305.
Jessop, William, letters of, 358, 360, 361, 377.
Jesus Christ, brief biography of, in MS., 425.
Jewel-house, the, 411.
John, former King of England, 413.
Johnson or Johnstone, Capt., 77.
....., ..., commission for, 78.
....., James, of Yarmouth, 262, 270.
....., John, 132, 268.
....., Philip, 367.
Jones, Edmond, 65.
. ....., Elizabeth, 407.
....., Francis, 180.
....., Henry, petition of, 3.
....., Capt. John, 116.
....., John, of Westminster, 313, 315.
....., ..., ..., bond of, 331.
....., Col. John, M.P., Governor of Chester, 145, 183, 219, 251, 312.
....., ..., horse under, 210, 211.
....., ..., ..., influence of, in North Wales, 129, 130.
....., ..., ..., instructions for, 128, 129.
....., ..., ..., martial law, commission for, 183.
....., ..., ..., order for payment of arrears to, 296.

Jones, Col. John, M.P., reduction of Anglesey by, 128, 211.
....., Col. Michael, Governor of Dublin, 20, 21, 43, 47, 48, 306, 310, 318, 328, 329.
...., ..., letters to, 22, 49, 276.
....., Sir Philip, petition of, 272.
....., Sir Theophilus, 314.
Jordan, Capt. Joseph, 54, 288, 367.
....., ..., instructions for, 55.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., ..., warrant to, 288.
Jorey, Mr., a clerk to Capt. Batten, 232.
....., ..., to be forbidden the Navy Office, 233.
Jubbes, John, Lieut.-Col., his letter to Cromwell, 25.
Judge Advocate, the, 45.
Judges, the, circuits of, 416.
....., ..., going on circuit, 132.
....., ..., of the Oxford circuit, letter to, 134.
....., ..., questions to be submitted to, 418.
....., ..., Senior Judge of the Circuit claims appointment of Clerk of Assize, 416.
Judge's order, concerning the payment of custom on certain wool, 430.
Junge, Julian, merchant stranger, 391.
....., ..., ..., his widow, 391.

K.

"Katherine," of London, a merchant ship, 394.
Keeling, Edw., 396.
Kelly, Lady, 435.
Kelsey, Lieut.-Col., Governor of Oxford, 193, 221, 245, 268, 270.
....., ..., ..., disobedience of, to orders, 272.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 193, 271.
....., ..., ..., neglect of orders by, 270, 271.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 221.
Kelso, bridge at, 384.
Kemble, John, his Codex Dipl. Ævi Saxonici, documents printed in, 413, 414.
Kemm, Mr., 247.
Kemston, Col. Nicholas, 19, 27.
....., ..., certificate in behalf of, 20.
....., ..., letter of, 45.
....., ..., receipts by, 19, 37.
....., ..., transportation of forces into foreign parts by, 27.
Kendrick, James, bond of, 20.
....., ..., to be apprehended, 19.
Kennard, John, 148.
....., ..., his house at Chaldon, 148.
Kennedy, Thos., 308.
Kennegy, co. Cornwall, 338.
Kennington, manor of, 390.
....., ..., Prince's meadows in, 390.
Kenniston, Capt., warrant to, 283.
Kensington, 185, 314.
....., constable of, 162, 183, 186.
Kent, co. of, 105, 208, 296, 385, 395, 424.
....., ..., accounts in, Committee of, 3.
....., ..., affairs of, 113, 146, 173, 258.
....., ..., arming of, remonstrance showing the reason of, 88.
....., ..., borders of, 189, 196.
....., ..., castles in the Downs, 126, 130, 155, 275, 276.
....., ..., ..., still hold out, 167, 183.
....., ..., Commissioners for Irish Assessments in, 47.
....., ..., Committee of, 68, 69, 72, 74, 139, 141, 145, 150, 154, 155, 156, 166, 174, 181, 182, 185, 190, 195, 201, 239, 245, 246, 250, 257, 275, 291, 295, 307.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 67, 68, 95, 143, 146, 149, 152, 155, 161, 167, 182, 186, 198, 223, 224, 241, 243 (3), 245, 247, 258, 259, 276, 292, 296.
....., ..., communications between it and Essex to be cut off, 92–94.
....., ..., ..., restraint of passage by the ferries revoked, 180.
....., ..., Declaration of the Houses touching their dealings with, 95, 96, 98.
....., ..., Deputy Lieutenants of, 385.
....., ..., discipline to be enforced in, 198.
....., ..., forces of, 167, 185, 187, 204.
....., ..., forces sent into, 68, 69, 72, 73, 81, 82, 120, 140, 189, 206, 208, 211.
....., ..., four companies of foot in, to be retained, 301.
....., ..., gents. of, 295.
....., ..., ..., indemnity offered to them, 361.
....., ..., Goring defeated in, 103, 105, 130.
....., ..., Grand Jury of, presentment by, 63.
....., ..., horse in, 163, 204, 210, 211, 212, 246.
....., ..., insurrections and tumults in, 186, 189, 223, 226, 302, 374.
....., ..., ..., began at Rochester, 95.
....., ..., insurgents in, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103, 106, 110, 112, 113, 117, 127, 133, 145, 190, 194, 241, 243, 247.
....., ..., ..., indemnity for, 194.
....., ..., ..., routed, 174.
....., ..., ..., suppression of, to be left to the Lord General, 97, 116.
....., ..., reduced, except the castles in the Downs, 121, 126, 130, 167.

Kent, co. of, landing of a pretended Prince of Wales in, 73.
....., ..., landing of the Prince of Wales in, expected, 167, 241, 243.
....., ..., lands in, belonging to All Souls College, 3.
....., ..., London horse gone towards, 155.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of, 385.
....., ..., M.P.s. sent down to, 194.
....., ..., men of, meet at Blackheath, 82, 93.
....., ..., ..., are drawing near to the City, 93, 95.
....., ..., ..., indemnity offered to, upon surrender, 100.
....., ..., ..., letter from, to be communicated to the Houses, 85, 86.
....., ..., ..., their answer to the Derby House Committee, 96, 97.
....., ..., petitions from, to the Houses, 63, 85, 91, 95–99, 226.
....., ..., precautions in against the revolted ships, 224, 258.
....., ..., rebellion in, 127, 133, 146, 364.
....., ..., sailors of the fleet have joined in the Kentish petition, 85, 91, 96, 99.
....., ..., sequestrations in, 223, 226.
....., ..., Sheriff of, Stephen Scott, 235.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 25.
....., ..., stores of ammunition for, 183.
....., ..., troops in, disorderly, 198.
....., ..., ..., to be disbanded, 301.
Kent, Earl of. *See* Grey, Henry.
....., John, cook in the "Rainbow," 356.
Kenton, Gabriel, petition of, 384.
Kersey Priory, co. Suffolk, 339.
Ketton, co. Rutland, 91.
Kew, co. Surrey, 169.
Keyser, Thos., 258.
Kildare, Lady Joan, Countess of, 277.
....., ..., her house in Covent Garden, 343.
Kilton, co. Somerset, 31, 32.
King, the. *See* Charles I.
....., Mr., note for, 436.
....., Capt., 152.
... ., John, a gunner, 359.
....., Sir Robt., petition of, 248.
King's Bench, Court of, 185, 429.
....., Marshal of, 429.
... . prison of, 308.
King's Channel, the, 369.
Kingsclere, co. Hants, 336.
King's Road, ships in, 54, 55, 371.
King-street, Westminster, 327.
....., rescue of prisoners in, 119.
Kingston, John, 202.
Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, 35, 102, 105, 157, 180.
Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, arms belonging to Lincoln at, 144, 215.
....., ..., danger to, from the revolted ships, 88, 104.
....., ..., ..., from differences between its government and some of the town, 226.
....., ..., garrison of, 137, 138.
....., ..., Governor of, 137, 144, 215; *and see* Fairfax, Sir Thos.
....., ..., Deputy Governor of, 138.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 138.
....., ..., guns and ammunition to be supplied to Cromwell from, 230.
....., ..., magazine at, 69, 104.
....., ..., Mayor and Aldermen of, letter to, 137.
....., ..., ... and Corporation of, letter of Prince Charles to, 216.
....., ..., money for defence of, 138, 144.
....., ..., petition concerning, 159.
....., ..., state of, 141.
....., ..., stores for, 106, 107, 110, 114, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126.
....., ..., the Lord General to secure, 225.
Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, 93, 95, 164, 178, 190, 196, 204, 327, 328.
...., ..., bridge at, 94, 164.
....., ..., forces of the enemy there, 161–165, 168.
....., ..., ... expelled by Capt. Pretty, 166, 171.
....., ... , ... vanquished, 173, 176, 178.
....., ..., King's highway at, 385.
....., ..., Overseers of, petition of, 385.
Kinsale, co. Cork, ordinance for sale of houses in, 21.
Kirby, Edward, information of, 429.
Kirke, George, a Groom of the Bedchamber, 278.
....., Sir Lewis, late Royalist Governor of Bridgnorth, 2.
....., ..., claims benefit of the Oxford Articles, but not allowed, 2.
Kirk, the, of Scotland, 26.
Kirkcaldy, ship of, 228, 229.
Kirle, Edw., 7.
Kith, Wm., petition of, 385.
Knightley, Mr., a linen-draper, 426.
....., Richd., M.P., and a member of the Derby House Committee, 92, 132, 217, 275, 282, 295, *et passim*.
....., Capt. Robt., 136, 298.
Knipe, Isaac, 251, 252, 290, 291, 298, 301.
....., ..., bond of, 311.
Kniveton, Henry, agent to Lord Inchiquin, to be apprehended, 45.
....., ..., to be examined, 47.
....., ..., to be discharged, 52.
Kyell, Mr., 405.

L.

Ladwicke, Francis, merchant, 37.
Lady Margaret's Lecture in Cambridge University, 422.
Lagan, the, in Ireland, 22.
Laleham, co. Middlesex, 185, 188.
Lambe, Dr. John, Notes by, 424, 425, 427.
....., William, endowment of chapel by, 421.
....., Sir John, endorsement by, 413.
Lambert, Adam, of London, indenture by, 329.
....., Col. John, afterwards Major-General, 29, 58, 88, 102, 130, 131, 148, 156, 160, 185, 192, 195, 201, 203, 207.
....., ..., information for, 203.
....., ..., instructions for, 102, 136, 139, 183.
....., ..., joined by Cromwell, 208, 236, 237.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 87, 103, 118, 133, 160, 184, 203, 211.
....., ..., money for his forces, 202, 210.
....., ..., regiment of horse for, 206, 207.
....., ..., retards the Scots' march, 208.
....., ..., the combined forces sufficient to deal with the Scots, 237.
....., Mr., printed the laws of Edward, 397.
Lambeth, ferries and ferry boats at, 92, 93, 171, 424.
....., glasshouse at, 381.
..... House to be garrisoned, 80, 83, 161, 163.
...., officer in command of, 162.
"Lambreton," a ship, 417.
Lamb's Chapel in the City, no parish, 421.
Lambson, Clement, 70.
....., ..., his servant Robert, 70.
Lancaster, and Lancashire, 44, 391.
..... castle, 145.
....., collectors and receivers of revenues in, 424.
....., Commissioners for examination of Scotch prisoners in, 281, 282.
....., Committee of, 201, 203, 233, 235, 263, 287.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 29, 87, 105, 203, 231, 237, 263, 286, 298, 335.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 87, 201, 203, 229, 233, 283, 287, 335.
....., ..., letters to, 231, 237, 286.
....., forces of, 58, 87, 88, 130, 203, 287, 331, 335, 336.
....., ..., pay for, 210, 331, 332, 336.
....., ..., under Col. Ashton, 263, 289.
....., garrisons of, 219, 231, 331.
....., gents of, 281–283, 308.
....., horse to lie near Lancaster, 229.
....., money for, 237, 264, 283.
....., sad condition of the county, 286.
....., Scots' army approaching, 237.
Lancaster, Scots' army, defeat of, in, 249, 252.
....., to keep the passes and guard Liverpool, 237.
....., to send forces to Cromwell, 263.
.... to send forces into Ireland, 299.
Lancaster, Duchy of, Chancellor of. *See* Bradshaw, John.
Land, project for reclamation of, from the sea, 420.
Landguard Fort, 70, 85, 320.
....., supplies for, 224, 247, 320
Land's End, 288.
Lane, John, engine invented by, 392.
....., Richard, petition of, 393.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, 88, 102, 105, 326, 330.
....., ..., defeated by Cromwell and Lambert, 87, 118, 130, 137, 279.
....., ..., indemnity offered to his followers, 102, 103.
....., ..., taken prisoner by Major Widmerpole, 280.
Langham, John, Alderman, 17.
....., ..., his ship, 310.
Langhorne, or Laugharne, Rowland, Major-General, 6, 7.
....., ..., desires to come to London, 8.
....., ..., examinations touching, 7, 8.
....., ..., soldiers of, to be disbanded, 41.
....., ..., ..., to be prevented from joining Poyer, 43.
....., ..., petition of, to be reported, 24.
Langley, John, petition of, 30.
....., co. Salop, 46, 334.
Lashford, Alex., 133.
Lassell, Col., 160, 263, 264.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
Latch, Samuel, 89.
Latham, Capt., 180, 181, 183.
Laud, Wm., late Archbishop of Canterbury, 419, 421, 422, 425.
....., ..., petition to, 395.
....., ..., Secretary to. *See* Dell, Dr.
....., ..., Treatise justifying the Scots' resistance to his innovations, 399.
Laughern. *See* Langhorne.
Law, a MS. Treatise on, forming a sort of Justices' Handbook, 399.
..... extracts from some legal authority, 399.
..... of settlement, legal questions thereon, 403.
Lawes, Henry, 308.
Lawrence, Adam, 268.
Lawson, Sir Wilfred, 68.
Layton, Francis, an officer in the Jewel House, 410, 411.
Lea, John, 217, 379.
League and Covenant, 50.
Learmouth, co. Northumberland, 137.
Lechmere, Mr., 240.

Ledgand, Thos., Mayor of Newcastle, 17.
....., ..., to be treasurer for, 18.
....., ..., letters to, 17, 137.
....., ..., warrant to, 174.
Lee, near Deptford, 96.
...., minister of. *See* Sherman, Abraham.
....., Capt., 68, 69, 96.
....., ..., letter to, 68.
....., Sir John, 436.
....., Sir Richd., bart., petition of, 46.
....., ..., statement of his case, 334.
Leech, John, Sec. to the Committee for Compounding, letter to, 47.
Lee Road. *See* Leigh Road.
Leemkuel, John, merchant, 340.
Legal Notes, extracts and strictures, 412.
Legg, Col. Robt., 146, 148, 152, 153, 154.
....., ..., slain at St. Neots, 187.
Lehon, John, engineer, petition of, 385.
Leicester, 168, 172, 192, 268, 293.
....., arms for, 247.
....., Committee of, 117, 158, 217, 236, 268, 283.
....., ..., letters to, 103, 118, 159, 177, 214, 220, 235, 247, 269.
....., forces raised in, 220, 283.
....., magazine in, 60.
....., militia, committee of, 60.
....., ..., letter to, 60.
....., M.P's. for, 60.
....., money for, 283.
....., ordnance belonging to, 60.
....., risings in, 108.
....., supplies for, 220.
....., troops of horse of, 192, 193.
....., ... at Pontefract, 214, 235, 236, 270.
....., Earl of. *See* Sidney, Robt.
Leigh or Lee Road, 108, 213, 269, 364.
....., documents dated from, 366, 367.
Leigh-Field forest, co. Rutland, 413.
Leighton, Col., 51.
Leinster, Province of, 22, 318.
Lemons, M., merchant, 37.
Lenthall, Sir John, 65.
....., ..., Marshal of the King's Bench, 429.
....., Wm., Speaker of the Commons, bonds to, for appearances, &c., 15, 19, 20, 57, 123, 129, 137, 147, 154, 162, 173, 182, 185, 194, 199, 208, 215, 223, 260.
....., ..., Cromwell writes to him announcing his victory over the Scots' army, 252.
....., ..., design to seize his person, 240.
....., ..., Fairfax' letter not delivered to, 240.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 339.
....., ..., letters to, 37, 240.
Lenthall, Wm., ordered by the Houses to deliver to the Commissioners their Instructions and Propositions for a treaty with the king, 277.
Lessness and Little hunds. of, co. Kent, 385.
.... petition of the inhabitants of, 385.
.... Scottish companies lodged in, 385.
Letherhead, co. Surrey, 54.
Levant, the voyage to, 316.
Levenston or Livingstone, keeper of the Privy Purse and a Groom of the Bedchamber, 278.
Leversage, Mrs., 391.
Lewes, Priors of, summoned to Parliament, 404.
Lewis, Sir Thos., 64.
Lewknor, Sir Lewis, Master of the Ceremonies to the King, petition of, 385.
Lexden, co. Essex, document dated from, 136.
Liddell, Henry and Thos., 308.
Lightfoot, Thos., 202.
Lilburne, Lieut.-Col. Henry, revolt of, 244.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 5.
....., ..., declaration of his proceedings, 14.
....., ..., seditious and scandalous papers by, 14.
....., ..., to be compensated for unjust sentence in court of Star Chamber, 341.
....., Col. Robt., 168.
Limehouse, 200.
Lincoln and Lincolnshire, 8, 132, 187, 192.
..... arms belonging to, in Hull, 144, 215.
....., bishop of, 45, 384.
..... city taken by the enemy, 158, 159.
....., committee of, 144, 197, 198, 215.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 109, 214.
....., enemy defeated in, 172.
....., gentlemen of, 92, 235, 301.
....., risings in, 106, 108, 109.
..... , Rosseter to march into, 105.
....., supernumaries of, 99, 103, 316.
...., commander of, 103.
....., troops of, 192, 193, 214, 309.
Lincoln's Inn. *See* London.
Lindsey, Earl of. *See* Bertie, Montague.
Lingen, Sir Henry, defeat of, 248, 341.
....., ..., revolt of, 246.
Linsey, Robt., 273.
Lion of Flushing, a merchant ship, 383.
Lisle, John, M.P., and member of the High Court of Justice, 353.
....., Lord. *See* Sydney, Philip, Visct.
Lister, Capt., 202, 204.
....., Sir Wm., 183.
Littlebury, Wm., founder of Dedham School, 423.
Littleton, Capt., 124.

Littleton, Capt., warrant for his apprehension, 125.
....., Mr., 338, 403.
Liverpool, 27, 99, 326.
....., boats to be procured at, 283, 288.
....., but a small town, 219.
..... endangered by advance of the Scots, 237.
....., garrison of, 100, 219, 233.
....., ... is weak and the fortifications out of repair, 237, 331.
..... Governor of, 47, 233, 331.
....., ..., letters to, 48, 308.
....., importance of, 237.
....., Irish trade with, 219.
...., mayor of, 331.
....., officers of the port of, 48.
....., ..., warrant to, 317.
..... water, ships in, 20, 23.
Livesey, Sir Michael, 152, 154, 157, 161, 163, 164, 178, 180, 181, 183, 186, 189, 241, 257, 291.
....., ..., defence of Sandwich, 243.
....., ..., forces under, 152, 153, 155, 163, 165–173, 208, 224, 257.
....., ..., frigate captured by, 224.
....., ..., intelligence from, 166.
....., ..., letters to, 149, 153, 155, 160, 163, 165, 172, 179, 181, 182, 191, 195, 204, 223, 243, 257, 292.
....., ..., regiment of, 133, 175, 195, 204, 206.
....., ..., troops of, 194.
....., ..., want of discipline in his army, 196, 198, 205, 292.
Llandaff, bishop of. *See* Owen, Morgan.
Llanvair, co. Cardigan, 348.
Lloydd, Col. Andrew, 161.
....., Jonathan, 258, 331, 343.
....., Wm., sheriff of co. Carnarvon, 16, 18.
Loftus, Sir Adam, treasurer-at-wars for Ireland, 55, 98.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., ..., warrants for payments to, 328.
....., Nicholas, goods of, 310, 311.
Lombe, Wm., merchant, 54.
Londall, John, 184.
London, City of, references and allusions to, *passim*.
....., advices from, 234.
....., arms and ammunition not to be carried out of, to the enemy, 132.
....., army of the Parliament to remove further from, 53, 56.
....., chamber of, 422.
....., City Marshal, 77, 195, 273, 315; *and see* Betham, Francis.
....., city seized by the army, 346.
....., city wall, houses built on, 422.
....., Common Council of, 80, 81, 163, 166.
....., conspirators in, 79, 143, 196, 258.
London, court of aldermen and common council, 13, 187.
....., Crown waste in, encroachments on, 422.
....., customs received in the Port of, for the week ended 1 January 1648[–9], 345.
....., Custom House at, 1.
....., designs against, 59, 70, 77, 149, 153, 154, 159, 261, 313.
....., diocese of, 423.
....., disorder and violence in on public festivals to be suppressed, 327.
....., distracted and dangerous state of, 63, 187.
....., enlisting of men and horses for the king in, 59, 77, 105, 106, 130, 152, 153, 154, 155, 190, 196, 250, 251, 260, 261.
....., extraordinary guards for, 157, 159, 315, 327.
....., forces to be placed near the city, 260, 261.
....., gold taken up in, 89.
....., insurgent horse listed in, march for the castles in the Downs, 155.
....., ..., for Sussex and Hants, 246.
....., ... rendezvous at Kingston, 164, 165.
....., ... threaten the Isle of Wight, 165.
....., insurrections in adjacent cos., 79, 93.
....., ... and risings in, 7, 8, 9, 14–16, 143.
....., Kentish insurgents drawing near to, 93, 94.
....., King to come to, upon signing the treaty, 278.
....., listing of men and horses for the enemy in, 133, 143, 152, 153–154, 157, 260, 263, 268.
....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Warner, Sir John.
....., ..., and Common Council of, 97.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 81.
....., militia of. *See* Militia.
....., money to be furnished by, 80.
....., passage of troops through, 85, 112.
....., passes not to be given for, 311, 312.
....., port of, warrant to, 317.
....., precautions against Scottish fugitives coming to, 279, 280.
....., precautions against a threatened massacre in, 313–315.
....., precautions against stoppage of provisions coming into, 110.
....., principal place for evil designs, 253, 258, 261.
....., prisoners not to be brought into, 114, 185, 186, 187.
....., Provost-Marshal for. *See* Betham, Francis.
....., regiment of horse to be raised for defence of, 154, 157.

London, seditious and scandalous pamphlets published in, 14.
....., Sheriffs of, 114.
....., secret correspondence of, with Scotland, 13.
....., tumults in, 43, 44, 185, 187.
....., Volunteer horse of, 313, 315.
....., ..., serve at their own charges, 295.
.... Watermen, Company of. 181.
....., ... and seamen threaten to surprise, 181, 190.
....., warrant to apprehend all engaged in listing men and horses within 20 miles of, 229.
....., places in, and near, mentioned, viz. :
Aldersgate Ward, 291.
Aldgate, houses newly built in, 422.
Bassishaw Street, 132.
Bishopsgate Street, 426.
Botolph Lane, 36.
Bridewell Hospital, 422.
....., New, 175, 310.
Broad Street, 311.
Broken Wharf, 229.
Canning Street, near London Stone, 8.
Cateaten Street, 270.
Chancery Lane, 426, 428.
....., the "Red Cow" in, 129.
Change, the. *See below* Exchange.
Chapel Royal, the, 408.
Charing Cross, mews near, 313.
..... tavern, 156.
Charter House, 426.
Cheapside, 626.
....., the "George" in, 70.
Church Lane, 426.
Clerkenwell, St. James', 194.
....., New Prison in, 52, 115.
Clifford's Inn, 291.
Cloth Fair, 426.
College Hill, 18.
Counters, the two, 268, 321.
Covent Garden, 330.
Cripplegate, 348.
....., "Boar's Head" in, 188.
Crutched Friars, 316.
Custom House, 1, 426.
Doctors' Commons, 191.
Dorset House in Salisbury Court, 431.
Dowgate Ward, the Steelyard in, 340.
Exchange, the, 51, 426.
....., the New, 135.
Fenchurch Street, 195.
Fetter Lane, 343.
Fleece Inn, 99.
Fleet Prison, 52, 189, 379, 391.
..... Street, 429.
...., "Golden Lion" in, 19.
...., "Rainbow" in, 15.
London, places in, &c.—*cont.*
Friday Street, 426.
Gatehouse Prison, 115, 201, 224, 325, 425.
George Yard, 269.
Goldsmiths' Hall, 2, 6, 34, 98, 167, 231, 315, 321, 331, 336.
....., Committee sitting at. *See* Compositions.
Gossett Street, 426.
Grace Church, 195.
Gray's Inn, 382.
Great St. Bartholomew's Gate, 426.
Grey Friars, Christ Church in, 290.
Grocers' Hall, 325.
Grubb Street, 329.
Guildhall, 98, 190, 289.
..... Treasury at, 339.
Haberdashers' Hall, 325.
....., committee for advance of money sitting at. *See* Haberdashers' Hall.
....., soldiers quartered in, 343.
Holborn, 28, 356, 360, 362-364.
....., "Crown Inn" in, 169.
....., Hill, 349.
Islington, 206.
....., "Rose and Crown" at, 174.
King's Bench, Court of, 185, 429.
..... prison, 308.
..... Street, 119.
...., "Wheatsheaf" in, 327.
Lambert Hill, by Old Fish Street, 292.
....., "Green Dragon" at, 292.
Lamb's Chapel in the City, 421.
Lincoln's Inn, 4, 12, 185, 328.
Lombard Street, "Crown" in, 77.
....., "Hat and Harrow" in, 77.
....., "Unicorn" in, 77.
London Bridge, 364.
..... Stone, 8.
Long Lane, 34.
Ludgate, 336.
Marshalsea Prison, 396.
Mews near Charing Cross. *See* Mews, the.
Middle Temple, 435.
Milk Street, 311.
Mincing Lane, Navy Office in, 310, 357, 360, 364, 373.
Minories, the, 422.
New Exchange, the, 135.
....., "White Lion" near the, 135.
New Prison. *See* Clerkenwell.
Newgate Prison, 295, 385, 395, 436.
Old Bailey, the, 348, 395, 425.
....., King's Head printing office in, 20, 51, 100.
Old Fish Street, 292.
Pall Mall in St. James' Fields, 248.
Pannier Alley, 44.
Paternoster Row, 426.

London, places in, &c.—*cont.*
Peterhouse, Lord Petre's house, now a prison, 94, 115, 268; *and see* Peterhouse.
Postern, the, houses newly built in, 422.
Poultry Counter Prison, 374.
Prince's lodgings, the, 305.
Queen Street, 37, 322.
Ramme Alley, 427.
Redriff-wall, near the Angel, 258.
St. Andrew's, 54.
St. Clement Danes, 330.
St. James' chapel, next Cripplegate, 421.
....., Clerkenwell, 194.
St. James' Fields, 248, 249.
....., fair at, 206.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 421.
St. Martin's, Outwich, 419, 426.
St. Michael's-in-the-Querne, 291.
St. Swithen's Church, estimate for repairs of, 24.
St. Swithen's Lane, "Golden Anchor" in, 5.
St. Thomas', parish of, 419.
St. Thomas' in Southwark. *See* Southwark.
Salisbury Court, Dorset House in, 431.
Savoy Hospital, 323, 433.
Shadwell, 368.
Smithfield, 426.
Southwark, borough of. *See* Southwark.
....., the counter in, 272, 321.
Strand, the, "Salutation Tavern" in, 343.
....., ..., "Spread Eagle" in, 8.
....., ..., "White Hart" in, 128.
Thavis Inn, 433.
Tothill Fields, 93.
Tower, the. *See* Tower.
Tower Hill, 426.
..... Street, 177.
Treasury, the, at Guildhall, 339.
....., ..., at Haberdashers' Hall. *See* Committee for Advance of Money.
Walbrook, 325.
Walsingham or Tiltyard House, 331.
Warwick House, 91.
Westminster, and places in. *See* Westminster.
Whitechapel, 426.
Whitehall. *See* Whitehall.
Wood Street, 270.
....., Counter in, 260, 274.
London, John, a gunner, 359.
Londonderry, Ireland, 40.
....., Bishop of. *See* Bramhall, Dr.
....., garrison is in danger, 42.
....., ship for guard of, 40.
....., provisions to be sent to, 120.
Long, John, letter of, 28.
....., Sir Robert, 432.
Longville, manor of, co. Salop, 403.
Long-Woolstable in Westminster, hospital of, 394.
Looking-glass makers, reasons by, for prohibiting the importation of such foreign wares, 428.
Looking-glasses now made in England equal to those of Venice and France, 428.
Lord Admiral. *See* Rich., Earl of Warwick.
Lord Chamberlain. *See* Dorset, Earl of.
Lord Chancellor, 410, 433.
....., of Ireland, 411.
....., of Scotland. *See* Campbell, John, Earl of Louduon.
Lord Deputy. *See* Ireland.
Lord Keeper, the, 392.
....., his lodgings, 70.
Lord General. *See* Fairfax, Sir Thos.
..... Privy Seal, 410; *and see* Montagu, Henry, late Earl of Manchester.
..... Treasurer, the, 385, 390, 409, 425, 427, 431.
Lorraine, Chas., Duke of, 275.
Lorrimer, Wm., carpenter, 357.
Lothingland, island of, co. Suffolk, 146.
....., forces for defence of, 147, 170, 171.
Loudoun, Earl of. *See* Campbell, John.
Louis XIV., king of France, his assistance besought by the Prince Royal of England in behalf of his father Charles I., 347.
"Love," the ship, 234.
....., ..., owners of, letter of, 376.
Lovelace, Capt., 115.
....., Col. Richd., 294, 307.
Loverley House, co. Dorset, 132, 199.
Loving, Wm., petition of, 16.
Lovingland. *See* Lothingland.
Low Countries, the, 284; *and see* Holland.
Lowe, Lawrence, 195.
Lowther, Sir Gerrard, 267.
Lucas, Sir Chas., 111, 112, 114.
....., ..., with Goring in Essex, 116, 121.
....., Henry, 184, 325.
....., Sir John, 120.
....., John, B.A., petition of, 386.
Lucian, dialogues of, in French, 406.
Lucius, king of the Britons converted by Pope Eleutherius, 397.
Lucy, Mr. Spencer, his house, 261.
Luddington, Mr., 258, 259, 273.
Ludlow Castle, 195, 197, 257, 260, 281.
....., Governor of, 195, 197, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 197, 257.
....., Col. Edmond, 124, 132, 169.
....., ..., letters to, 126, 134.
....., ..., member of the High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., 351.
....., ..., settlement of his estate, 406.
....., Henry, a brother of Edmond, 406.
....., Humfrey, suit of, 129.

Lumley, Lord, 384.
Lunnen, manor of, co. Glamorgan, 64.
....., ..., conferred on Lieut.-Genl. Cromwell, 65.
Lunsford, Sir Thos., 254.
Luther, Martin, quotations from the works of, 424.
Luttrell, George, 31, 32.
Lydd, co. Kent, bailiff of, 430.
Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, 366.
....., ..., officers of the port of, warrant to, 317.
Lynn, co. Norfolk, 116, 118, 231.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Walton, Col.

M.

Mabbott, Mr., Gilbert, 225.
....., ..., newspapers licensed by, 348, 349.
Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, 8.
Macham, John, minister, petition of, 386.
Mackland, John, 180.
Mackworth, Col. Humphrey, Governor of Shrewsbury, 241.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 232, 235.
....., ..., Montgomery Castle to be cared for, 236.
Macquire, Capt. Rosse, 79.
Magheralin, co. Down, 343.
Magna Charta, first clause of, 415.
....., doctrine of concerning impositions, 398.
....., liberties secured by, 17.
Magor and Redwick, co. Monmouth, 41.
Maidstone, fight at, 194.
Main, Sir John, 97, 269.
Mainwaring, Randall, petition of, 191.
Malignants, the, 13, 149.
....., ..., design of, to surprise the Tower, 153.
....., ..., in Lincolnshire, 215.
....., ..., in Scotland, 26.
....., ..., ..., surprise Berwick, 57; and Carlisle, 61.
Manchester, 235.
....., Earls of. *See* Montagu, Edw. and Henry.
Manfield, Henry, 384, 385.
Manley, Captain Robt., 283, 305.
....., Mr., a J.P. for Westminster, 10, 119, 162.
Manners, John, Earl of Rutland, 301.
....., ..., letter to, 57.
....., ..., to secure Belvoir Castle, 56, 57.
Mansfield, Sir Robt., 381.
Manthorpe, Thos., letter of, 208.
Many. *See* Main.
Maplisden, George, 375.
....., John, 194.
Margate, 369, 394.
Marie de Medicis. *See* France.
Market Street, co. Beds., 179.
Markham, Capt. Anthony, 70, 166.
....., Wm., 180, 184.
Marrow, John, 364.
Marseilles in France, 349.
Marsh, Major, 180.
....., Thomas, carpenter, 358.
Marsh-Grange, co. Lancaster, 326.
Marshal, Earl, office of, 383.
Marshalsea prison, 396.
Marshall, John, 137, 246, 247, 254, 298.
....., Stephen, a minister, 26.
Marten, Master, letter to 428.
Martin or Marten, Benjamin, 430.
....., Capt., 62.
....., Henry, sits as one of the King's judges, 353.
....., Sir Henry, Judge of the Admiralty, 426.
....., Col. [Robert], 249, 250.
Marton Abbey, in danger of surprise, 156, 161.
....., to be dismantled, 182.
"Mary," the, of Chichester, a ship, 436.
Mary, late Queen of England, 409.
....., ..., imposition on cloth by, 398.
....., ..., imposition on wines by, 398.
Masham or Massam, Mr., letter to, 114.
....., Sir Wm., 110, 112, 120.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., his name added to the new list of, 90.
....., ..., takes the oath, 248.
....., ..., taken prisoner with the Committee of Essex, 124, 125.
....., ..., to be exchanged, 125, 180, 198.
Mason, Capt. Benj., a Commissioner for Sequestrations in Somerset, 33.
....., Mr., 260, 261.
Master, Edw., bond of, 208.
....., Major, 201.
Masters, Capt., 27.
Masterson, Mr., gives information concerning Lieut.-Col. Lilburne, 5.
Mathewes, John, 411.
Maurice, Prince, third son of Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia, to be excepted, from pardon, 304.
Mavill, Sir Wm., 378.
Maxwell, Patrick, petition of, 386.
May, Mr., 433.
Maynard, Sir John, K.B., and late M.P., impeachment of, 16, 17.
....., ..., plea and protest of, 17.
Mayne, Jasper, D.D., petition of, 38.

Mayne, or Meyne, Simon, 351.
May-poles, game of, 73.
Maypowther, Capt., 221.
Mazarin Cardinal, letter to, from the Prince Royal of England, suplicating his aid to save the life of Charles I., 347.
Mazon, Capt. Robt., 224.
Medway, the river, 70.
....., ..., danger of fortifications being constructed on, by the Kentish insurgents, 78.
....., ..., ships required to guard the entrance to, 78.
Melancholicus, pamphlet, entitled, 19.
Melcombe, co. Dorset, 379.
....., ..., garrison of, 248.
....., ..., Governor of, 248.
Melton, Wm., account by, 421.
Mendip Forest, co. Somerset, 419.
Merchant Adventurers. *See* Adventurers.
Mercia, King of, bequeathed his coronation robe to Croyland Abbey, 397.
Meredith, Sir Robt., 98.
Merionethshire, Committee for, 213.
Mersea fort, 136.
Mervin, Col. Audley, 20, 318.
Metals, description of the processes employed in the working of lead, copper, and silver to be inserted in the new grant, 434.
Mews, the, 71, 79, 83, 166, 167.
....., ..., guards at, 240, 313, 315.
....., ..., ..., dangers to be apprehended by withdrawal of, 71, 72.
....., ..., troops at, to march into Southwark, 85.
Michaelstone-le-Pit, co. Glamorgan, 64, 65.
Mickleton, manor of, 405, 429.
Middlesex, co. of, 94.
....., ..., Committee of, 250.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 251.
....., ..., Dept. Lieuts. of, 169.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 172.
....., ..., Sheriffs of, letter to, 25.
....., ..., soldiers of the army to be withdrawn from, 321.
....., ..., supplies to be furnished for Windsor Castle by, 204.
....., Earl of. *See* Cranfield, James.
Middleton, Gilbert de, summoned to Parliament, 404.
....., Sir Thomas, 130, 251.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
Midwinter, Edw., one of the yeomen of the Guard, 390.
Mikleton or Mychelton. *See* Mickleton.
Mildmay, Captain A., 178.
....., Carey, Col., 110, 112, 148, 201, 297.
....., ..., ..., his horses, 287, 291, 295.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 114 (2), 149, 207.
Mildmay, Carey, Col., regiment of, 112.
....., Sir Henry, 105.
Milford Haven, 24, 25, 27, 43, 44.
....., officers of the port of, warrant to, 317.
Militia, the, of London and parts adjacent, 70, 87, 91, 119, 122, 133, 144, 185.
....., ..., care to be taken by, for guarding the City, 72, 143, 157, 163, 230.
....., ..., care to be taken by, for guarding the Parliament, 92, 230.
....., ..., care to be taken by, for apprehending conspirators, 79, 122.
....., ..., care to be taken by, for apprehending Papists, &c., 119, 122, 257.
....., ..., care to be taken by, for preventing listing for the enemy, 190, 196.
....., ..., Committees of, 7, 14, 16, 43, 70, 79, 105, 106, 112, 119, 127, 152, 229, 239.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 8, 9, 14, 15, 25, 44, 72, 80, 84, 85, 93, 122, 143, 149, 196, 230, 313, 327.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 157.
....., ..., drawing out their forces, 92, 93.
....., ..., extraordinary guards to be kept up by, 163, 313.
....., ..., informations and petition referred to, 84.
....., ..., informed of the landing of a pretended Prince of Wales, 72.
....., ..., informed of the intended march of Col. Rich through the City, 80.
....., ..., informed of designs against the Tower, 152.
....., ..., informed of dangerous designs in hand, 313.
....., ..., ordered by the Houses to suppress disorders and violence in the streets, 327.
...., ..., Ordinance of, 93.
Militias, of England and Wales, to be ordered by the Derby House Committee, 7.
....., propositions for settling, 278.
....., ..., the King's reply to, 304.
....., of the North, Committee of, 225.
....., of Nottingham, Committee of, 280.
....., of Southwark, 14, 15, 81, 82, 93, 157, 161, 229.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
....., of Tower Hamlets, 15, 93, 110, 161.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
....., of Westminster, 8, 93, 99, 117, 120.
....., ..., Committee of, 146, 206.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 9, 15.
....., ..., Red regiment of, 406.
....., of Westmorland, Committee of, 268.
Mill, Sir John, 48.
Millbank, guard to be stationed there, 364.
Millington, Gilbert, 328.
Mills, floating, project for building, 411.

Milner, Gregory, Master of the "Love," 376.
....., ..., detained prisoner in Holland, 376.
Milton, co. Kent, 1.
....., ..., Fort at Gravesend, 257.
....., ..., ..., to be furnished with guns and ammunition, 258, 259.
....., Mr., lease of premises under Stepney manor, 413.
Mimms, co. Herts, 169.
Minchins, manor of, 418.
Minehead, co. Somerset, 284, 299, 317.
Ministers, preaching, project for maintenance of, 423.
Minshaw, John, 352.
Mint, the, affairs of, 408.
Missenden, Little, co. Bucks, 418.
Mitchel, Mary, 352.
....., Thomas, a gunner, 372.
Mitton or Mytton, Col. Thomas, 7, 61, 68, 128, 130, 156, 201, 287.
....., ..., his influence in North Wales, 131, 210, 211, 225, 233.
....., ..., letters to, 62, 129, 131, 288, 290, 298, 311.
....., Major-General, 5, 9, 10, 210, 229, 310.
....., ..., ordered to enforce stricter discipline, 290.
...., ordered to secure Conway Castle, 145.
....., ..., troop of horse, commission for, 229.
....., ..., wants of, to be supplied for reducing Anglesey, 233, 239, 288.
Molyneux, Richard Visct., 175.
....., ..., with the insurgents at Kingston, 165.
....., ..., apprehended, 148, 170.
....., ..., discharged, 178.
....., Rutland, suit of, 404.
Monachin. *See* Munich.
Monk, Col. George, 22, 212, 268, 317.
....., ..., good service of, in Ulster, 298.
....., ..., has no cypher, 47.
....., ..., intention of the revolted ships for Ireland, 317.
....., ..., letters to, 215, 317.
....., ..., recovery of towns in Ulster by, 298.
....., ..., soldiers for, in Ireland, 27.
....., ..., soldiers not required by Cromwell to be sent to, in Ireland, 298, 311.
Monmouth, 246.
....., Commission of Array for, 272.
....., Committee for, letter to, 246.
....., ..., order by, 40.
....., estate of the Earl of Worcester in, 41.
....., forces raised for the King in, 272.
Monning, Mr., merchant, 18.
Monroe, Robt., Maj.-Genl. of the Scots' Army, 289.
Monson, Sir John, 154.
....., ..., his son, 154.
....., John Visct., 156, 194.
....., ..., letters to, 157, 196, 262.
Montagu, Edw. Earl of Manchester, 98, 99, 307, 320.
....., ..., a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., army, late, under, 51.
....., ..., Committee of Hunts.' letter to, 125, 126.
....., Henry, late Earl of, Lord Privy Seal, 392.
....., Lord, 429.
....., Col. [Walter], imprisoned, 108.
Montgomery Castle, 14, 232, 250, 251, 252.
....., custody of, entrusted to Mr. Allen, 232.
....., Col. Moore to aid in securing, 235, 236.
....., Governor of. *See* Moore, Col. Samuel.
....., money for the garrison, 252.
Montgomery co., Committee of, 250.
....., ..., letter to, 252.
....., Hugh Visct. of the Ards, 318.
....., Sir James, 318.
....., William, petition of, 386.
Montrose, James Graham, Earl and Marquis of, 284.
Moor, Moore, or More, Adrian, 407.
....., Capt. George, bond of, 291.
....., Col. John, M.P., Chairman of the Committee for Examinations, 110, 124, 127, 131–133, 136, 139, 148, 152, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 166, 167, 175, 190, 209, 211, 221, 254, 280, 287, 290, 294, 307, 325, 326, 352, 353.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 114.
....., Col. Samuel, Governor of Montgomery Castle, 14, 235, 236, 242.
....., ..., Governor of Ludlow Castle, 195.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 236.
Moore, Mr., of Peckham, 281.
....., Thos., Alderman's Deputy, 291.
...., ..., his daughter Priscilla, 291.
Moorehead, Wm., 290, 292.
Moorfields, gatherings in, 86, 87.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, joins the insurgents in Surrey, 173, 175.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
....., John, 178.
Morer, John, 184.
Morgan, a tide-waiter, 246.
....., Capt. Anthony, 162, 164, 167, 254, 255, 260.
....., ..., letter to, 261.
....., Mr., of the "Wheatsheaf," 327.

Morgan, Capt. Thomas, 374.
....., Col. Thos., certificate by, 333.
....., Wm., 298.
Morley, Mr., 218.
....., Col. Herbert, 239.
....., William, Esq., 431.
Morpeth, co. Northumberland, 137.
Morris, Francis, Clerk of the Ordnance, 389.
..... *See* Poyntz, John.
....., Thomas, 352.
Mortlake, 54.
Morton, Sir Wm., to be apprehended, 227, 228.
Moseley, Anne, petition of, 386.
Mosse, John, 104.
Moss-troopers, in Carlisle, 26.
Mostyn, Col. Roger, 15.
Moulins, Michael, 188, 189.
Moulton, Capt. Robt., 106, 107, 111, 368.
....., ..., instructions for, 106, 107, 113.
....., ..., letter to, 107.
Mounson. *See* Monson.
Mount, Family of the, peculiar doctrines of this sect, 425, 426.
Mountague. *See* Montagu.
Mulgrave, Earl of, 247; *and see* Sheffield, Edmund.
....., ..., a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim*.
Munich, in Germany, 399.
Munro, J., petition of, 387.
Munster, Province of, in Ireland, 43, 299, 321.
....., ..., ..., Commissioners for, 43.
Muriell, Francis, 383.
Murray, David, designs the King's escape, 15.
....., Henry, a Groom of the Bedchamber, 278.
Muschampe, Major, 193.
Musgrave, Sir Philip, 47, 50, 283.
....., ..., insurgents under, 287, 289.
Musters, Commissary-General of, 323, 341.
Mytton, Major-General. *See* Mitton, Thos.

N.

Nalson, Dr. J., edits the Journal of the High Court of Justice, 350.
Nan Estienne, arrears due to, 408.
Nantwich, co. Chester, 252.
Napier, ——, designs the King's escape, 15.
Narrow Seas, summer guard for, 78.
....., winter guard for, 294, 313, 337, 355.
Naseby, battle of, 30.
Nassaburgh, co. Northants, 380.
National Covenant, the, 8; *and see* Covenant.
Navy, the, *passim*.
....., ... Admiral of the Parliament's fleet. *See* Rich, Earl of Warwick.
....., ..., ..., desired to stick by the Revolters, 269.
....., ..., boats not furnished by, 283.
....., ..., Clerk of the Passage to be stationed at Hastings, 250.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 75, 79, 87, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 132, 139–141, 194, 233, 241, 247, 258, 276, 279, 298, 307, 354, 362, 371, 374.
...., ..., certificate by, 372.
....., ..., ..., instructions for, 100, 373.
....., ..., ..., instructed to guard the stores, 81, 99.
....., ..., ..., instructed to revictual the Lord Admiral's fleet at Goree, 308, 373.
....., ..., ..., instructed to provision Tilbury Fort, 369.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 80, 101, 104, 107, 147, 259, 280, 354–377.
....., ..., ..., office of, in Mincing Lane, 310, 357.
....., ..., ..., ..., inventory of goods in, 360.
....., ..., ..., orders for, 365, 371, 372, 375.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 310, 362.
....., ..., and Customs, Committee of, 10, 26, 110, 124, 132, 135, 139, 141, 194, 215, 241, 248, 258, 262, 263, 282, 292, 294, 296–298, 300, 314, 315, 321, 324, 332, 340, 369.
....., ..., ..., letters from, 296, 355–358, 361, 365, 366, 369, 371–376.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 113 (2), 140, 259, 266, 286, 291, 300, 318, 354, 358, 362, 365, 372, 374, 376.
....., ..., ..., money to be furnished by, 262, 324, 325, 336, 347.
....., ..., ..., Order of Commons for, 141.
....., ..., ..., Orders of, 1, 2, 319, 321, 323, 331, 336, 346, 354, 357, 358, 362, 373, 375, 376.
....., ..., ..., petitions to, 295.
....., ..., ..., resolutions of, 183, 313.
....., ..., ..., revictualing of the fleet by, 292, 294, 306, 368.
....., ..., defection of, hazarded by breaking off the treaty with the King, 319.
....., ..., disaffected state of the fleet, 86, 87, 107–109, 122.
....., ..., fleet, the, under direction of the navy, 354–377.
....., ..., ..., ..., Vice-Admiral of. *See* Rainsborough, Col. Thomas.
....., ..., ..., ..., Rear-Admiral of. *See* Bethell, Henry.
....., ..., guns of, employed for reducing the castles in the Downs, 210.

Navy, the, junction of the Portsmouth fleet with the Lord Admiral Warwick's, 269.

....., ..., matters in agitation to be kept secret, 232.

....., ..., men to be taken out of the colliers for manning the fleet, 197.

....., ..., money from customs for, 100, 324.

....., ..., money owing to the Scots to be applied to, 331, 332.

....., ..., Navy Office, the, in Mincing Lane, 373.

....., ..., officers of, 2.

....., ..., ..., examination of, 141.

....., ..., ..., if within the Act of Indemnity, 141.

....., ..., ordnance for, 2.

....., ..., packet boats to ply between Dublin and Chester, 354.

....., ..., Parliament's ships, state of, to be reported to the Houses, 124.

....., ..., ..., captains of, at Falmouth, letter to, 308.

....., ..., ..., endangered by the Kentish insurgents, 78.

....., ..., ..., endangered by the revolted ships, 205, 222, 242.

....., ..., ..., not to leave Harwich till Colchester be taken, 148.

....., ..., ..., reputation of, in danger to be lost, 256.

....., ..., ..., required for protection of the fishing, 258, 284.

....., ..., ..., required for protection of Guernsey, 354.

....., ..., ..., required for protection of the northern coasts, 242, 282, 284, 285.

....., ..., ..., required for aiding Cromwell's army in the north, 283–285.

....., ..., ..., required for guard of Iceland fishing, 356, 372.

....., ..., ..., required for carrying despatches to and from Scotland, 136.

....., ..., ..., required for reduction of Scilly, 300, 301, 308.

....., ..., ..., required for defence of the Thames, 360.

....., ..., ..., resolution of, to adhere to their duty and prosecute the Revolters, 269.

....., ..., Revolted ships, they declare for the King, 84–87, 104; *and see* Downs, the.

....., ..., ..., aided by the Vice-Admiral's ship, 85.

....., ..., ..., dangers from, to be considered, 139.

....., ..., ..., dangers from apprehended, 88, 100, 104–122, 132, 135, 171, 213, 218, 220, 222, 234, 337.

....., ..., ..., have taken the castles in the Downs, 85.

Navy, the, revolted ships, have joined in the Kentish petition, 85.

....., ..., ..., have resolved to proceed to the Isle of Wight and demand the King, 87.

....., ..., ..., have sailed for Holland, 124, 130, 204, 362.

....., ..., ..., have returned into the Downs, 110, 135, 173, 199, 201, 204, 212, 256, 262, 369.

....., ..., ..., have taken a ship from New England richly laden, 262.

....., ..., ..., have carried their prizes into Holland, 273.

....., ..., ..., have left the Downs, 262, 266.

....., ..., ..., have returned to Goree, 282, 285.

....., ..., ..., have resolved to leave Helvoet-sluys, 337.

....., ..., ..., indemnity to be offered to them, 113, 206, 279.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for Harwich, 170, 173.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for Holy Island, 282, 283.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for Isle of Wight, 192, 193, 222.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for Ireland, 317, 337.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for Portsmouth, 242.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for Scotland, 283, 285.

....., ..., ..., intend to sail for the Thames, 259, 266.

....., ..., ..., in Yarmouth Road with the Princes aboard, 208, 209, 369.

....., ..., ..., James, Duke of York, aboard, 193.

....., ..., ..., no hope of reducing them by treaty, 124.

....., ..., ..., no treaty had with them, 118.

....., ..., ..., order given to the Lord Admiral to fight with them, 221.

....., ..., ..., recovery of, to be attempted, 110, 124, 139, 284, 361.

...., ..., ..., several have come in, 375.

....., ..., ..., stand out upon terms for the Kentish gentlemen, 99.

....., ..., ..., stand for the East Coast with Prince Charles aboard, 216, 254.

....., ..., ..., summoned to surrender at Goree, 292.

....., ..., ..., those remaining in the Downs are in great disorder, 256.

....., ..., ..., they are like to be deserted by the sailors being in a distracted and disordered condition, 284, 285.

....., ..., ..., unduly favoured by the States General of Holland, 293, 294.

Navy, the, stores and storehouses of, 361, 369, 374, 375.
....., ..., stores and storehouses at Deptford Strand, 355.
....., ..., stores and storehouses at Chatham. *See* Chatham.
....., ..., stores, embezzlement of, 359, 362.
....., ..., Summer Guard for the Narrow Seas, 355, 358, 362, 375.
....., ..., Summer Guard still in the Medway, 78.
....., ..., Summer Guard, estimate of the charge for, 361.
....., ..., Surveyor of, 275, 276.
....., ..., Thames to be guarded against the revolted ships, 224, 258, 259, 263.
....., ..., timber for, 357, 362.
....., ..., Treasurer of, 354, 363, 364, 366, 368, 371, 372, 373; *and see* Vane, Sir Henry, junr.
....., ..., Treasury of, 354.
....., ..., Victualers of, 355, 357, 369, 374, 375; *and see* Young, Mr.
....., ..., ..., at Bristol. *See* Morgan, Thos.
....., ..., ..., at Chatham. *See* Robinson, George.
....., ..., ..., at Portsmouth. *See* Holt, John.
....., ..., Winter Guard for the Narrow Seas, 294, 313, 337, 355, 373, 375.
....., ..., yards at Chatham, Deptford, and Woolwich, 141, 223, 358, 365, 376, 377.
....., ..., ships under direction of the navy, list of, giving their names, present positions, and whether revolted to the King or faithful to the Parliament, 124, 125.
....., ..., ships, names of, mentioned, viz.:
Adventure, 124, 197, 364, 366, 367, 370, 371.
Andrew, of Yarmouth, a merchant's ship, 388.
Angel, prize, now called the Dolphin, 359, 360.
Antelope, one of the revolters, 124, 368, 372.
Assurance, 298, 367, 370, 373, 374, 375.
Blessing, 357, 372.
Bonaventure, 124, 362, 363, 364, 367, 373.
Charles, frigate, 354, 365.
Constant Reformation, 359.
Constant Warwick, 55, 57.
Convertive, one of the revolters, 100, 101, 106, 108, 124, 359.
Crescent, one of the revolters, 124, 337, 356, 357.
Cygnet, 288, 356, 357, 359, 367, 372.
Delight, a privateer, 362.
Dolphin, 359, 360.
Dove, a pink, 356, 357, 358, 363.
Navy, the, ships, names of, &c.—*cont.*
Dragon, frigate, 366, 368, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376.
Dreadnought, 358, 359, 360.
Eagle, a lighter, 359, 375.
Elizabeth, frigate, 288, 363, 364, 366, 371.
Falcon, pinnace, 258, 259, 297, 365, 370, 371, 376.
Fellowship, 78, 124, 370, 371.
First Whelp, 357.
Fly, a shallop, 375.
Garland, 124, 223, 360, 366, 367, 369.
Globe, lately sold, 358.
Greyhound, late one of the revolted ships, 124, 356, 361, 363.
Happy Entrance, 357, 376.
Harry, of Dublin, a merchant's ship, 383.
Hart, frigate, 356, 357, 366.
Hector, 78, 124, 370, 371.
Henrietta, pinnace, 373.
Hind, late one of the revolted ships, 124, 356, 357, 375.
Hunter, dogger-boat, 124, 292, 359, 361, 364.
John, 124, 223, 313, 358, 366, 367, 369, 375.
Leader, the King's privy barge, 275.
Leopard, 373, 376.
Lion, 124, 369, 371, 372.
Lilly, 356.
Mary Rose, 124, 360.
Mermaid, a privateer, 358.
Nicholas, 58.
Nicodemus, 106, 107, 110, 114, 116, 124, 356, 357, 361, 364, 366, 372, 376.
Nonsuch, frigate, 124, 376.
Pelican, one of the revolted ships, 124, 356, 358, 360.
Peter and Mary, merchant's ship, 366.
Phœnix, 124, 362, 363, 376.
President, frigate, 57, 279, 280.
Prince or Prince Royal, 78, 263, 266, 358, 368.
Privy Barge. *See above* Leader.
Providence, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 124, 370, 376.
Rainbow, 356.
Rear-Admiral, 124.
Rebecca, a ketch, 361, 363, 367.
Recovery, 355, 357, 372, 376.
Reformation, one of the revolted ships, 124, 372.
Robert, galiot, 124, 357, 369, 372, 377.
Roebuck, one of the revolted ships, 124, 360.
St. George, a second rate ship, 125, 362.
....., the Lord Admiral aboard it, 213, 229, 239, 293, 301, 324, 337, 366-376.
Samuel, a shallop, 375.

Navy, the, ships, names of, &c.—*cont.*
Satisfaction, one of the revolted ships, 124, 355, 375, 376.
Scout, a shallop, 375.
Sovereign, 78, 211, 217, 263, 266, 368.
Spy, frigate, 365, 366, 370.
Star, frigate, 290, 372, 374.
Swallow, one of the revolted ships, 124, 359.
Swiftsure, 298, 364, 377.
Tenth Whelp, 200.
Tiger, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 124, 360, 363, 371, 372, 376.
Triumph, 377.
Truelove, frigate, 310, 357, 360, 372.
Unicorn, a second rate ship, 125, 362, 363, 366.
Vanguard, 359.
Warwick, one of the revolted ships, 124, 361, 376.
Welcome, a pink, 371.
Weymouth, frigate, 337, 356, 366, 372, 432.
Whelps, the, 263, 266.
Needham, Col. John, Governor of Leicester, 247.
Negative Oath, the, 8.
Nelson, Mr., 352.
Netherlands, United Provinces of, 14; *and see* Holland.
....., ..., English Resident with. *See* Strickland, Walter.
....., ..., import dressed hemp into England, 433.
Netley Abbey, co. Southampton, 6.
Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, 32.
Neville, Col. Wm. 254.
....., Mrs., 200, 218, 222.
Newark, co. Notts, enemy's horse defeated at, 168.
....., ..., forces employed in reducing of, 20.
Newburgh, Lord, 262, 274.
Newbury, Capt. Thos., 364.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 282, 285, 286.
....., arms to be shipped for, 222, 228.
....., condition of the town, 18, 174.
....., free quarter to be abolished in, 18, 174.
....., garrison of, 174.
....., Governor of. *See* Haselrigg, Sir Arthur.
....., Mayor of. *See* Ledgand, Thos.
....., pass for arms to, 228.
....., petition of, answer to, 145.
....., Prince of Wales with four ships gone towards, 255.
....., propositions sent to the King at, 304.
....., store of ammunition to be kept at, 65, 106, 107.
Newcastle, Earl and Marquis of. *See* Cavendish, Wm.
New England in America, ship from, seized by the revolted ships in the Downs, 262.
Newmarket, prisoners taken at, 136.
New Marwell, 48.
Newport, Isle of Wight, Court at, 300.
....., ..., house of Sir Wm. Hodges at, 277.
....., ..., letters dated from, 300, 306, 309, 319.
....., ..., treaty to be held at, 277
....., ..., Walker's Treaty of Newport referred to, 344.
Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, fortifications of, to be slighted, 60, 61.
....., ..., in danger, to be seized by the malignants, 61.
New Prison, the 52.
News letters, 13, 26, 37, 130, 136, 137.
Newspaper Collection, Vol. I., documents printed in, 3, 13, 27, 37, 130, 136, 137. Odd numbers of the following papers are noticed in this vol., viz.:—The Kingdom's Weekly Intelligencer, A Perfect Diurnal, Perfect Occurrences, The Kingdom's Weekly Post, Heads of Chief Passages in Parliament, Mercurius Elencticus, Mercurius Pragmaticus and Perfect Weekly Account, 348, 349.
Newton, Sir Henry, 106, 120, 124.
....., ..., to be apprehended, 106.
....., ..., intends to join the insurgents in Essex, 106.
....., ..., to retire into the country, 127.
....., Mr., letter to, 429.
Nicene (not Apostles' Creed), 421.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., late Secretary to the King, 411, 416.
....., ..., banishment of, 343.
....., ..., excepted from pardon, 344.
....., ..., Notes by, 343, 406.
Nixon, Capt. Robt., 363, 371.
Nodes, Butler, gunner, 364.
Nonsuch Palace, 156, 158.
Norborough, a Scot, 308.
Norbury, Mr., 328.
Norfolk co., 52, 147, 383.
....., arrears in, collectors of, 51.
....., Committee of, 146, 170, 175, 209, 213, 228.
....., ..., letters to, 147, 170, 177.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 170.
....., ..., letters to, 170, 219.
....., distempers growing there, 105.
....., forces of, 220.
....., gents. of, 148.
....., horse of, 71, 170.
....., sequestrations in, 218.
....., troops in, 105–109, 118, 171, 218.
....., Yarmouth, defence of, 220.

Norham Castle, co. Northumberland, 137.
..... Rectory, 381.
Normandy, 151.
North, the, Army of. *See* Army and Cromwell.
....., Commanders in, letter to, 228.
....., forces in, 110, 136, 138, 198, 211, 225, 227, 235, 236, 268.
....., state of, 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 177; *and see* Cromwell.
North, Sir Dudley, Lord, added to the Committee at Derby House, 90, *et passim.*
Northampton town and co., 45, 49, 115, 145, 217, 219, 251, 252, 380, 387.
....., Committee of, 145, 158, 180, 212, 227, 235.
....., ..., letters to, 159, 177, 178, 182, 192, 214, 222, 235.
....., Deputy Lieutenants and Sheriff of, 127.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 126.
....., dismantling of Banbury Castle in, 192.
....., gentlemen of, 301.
....., insurrections in, 182, 301.
....., maintenance for 80 horse raised in, 301.
....., Mayor of. *See* Spicer, John.
....., Mayor and Corporation, petition of, 45.
....., prisoners at, 199.
....., St. John's Hospital in, 45.
..... supplies 2,500 pair of shoes, 227, 230.
....., troops of horse in, 182, 193, 212.
....., troops of, to be sent to Pontefract, 214, 222, 235.
....., works at, 180, 182.
Northern Associated Counties, the, 106.
....., Committee of, letter to, 107.
Northern coasts, defence of. *See* Navy and Rich, Earl of Warwick.
Northumberland co., 136, 168.
....., forces in, 327.
....., gentry of, 168.
....., insurgent army defeated in, 168, 172.
....., letter to, 29.
....., Earl of. *See* Percy, Algernon.
Norton, Sir Gregory, J.P., 45.
....., Sir Richd., 48.
....., Col. Richd., Governor of Portsmouth, 165, 201, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 207.
....., Sir Walter, 413.
....., co. Hereford, 331.
Norwich, borough and city, 110, 213, 348.
....., collectors of arrears in, 51.
....., Committee at, 209, 210, 213.
....., examinations taken at, 119.
....., forces raised in, 147, 202, 205.
....., insurrection in, 52.
....., Mayor of, election of, 52.
....., ..., printed paper by, 53.
Norwich, Mayor of, letter to, 218.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, 53, 119, 120.
....., Mayor and Committee of, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 214.
....., Mayor and Corporation, letter to, 206.
....., Mayor and Deputy Lieutenants, letter to, 170.
....., Deputy Mayor and J. P.'s, letter to, 123.
Norwood, 185.
..... , Captain of horse, 309.
Nottingham co., 168, 227.
....., Committee of, 158, 215, 217, 268, 279.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 159, 177, 192, 214.
....., ..., letter from, 328.
....., horse of, 192, 193, 214.
....., militia of, letter to, 280.
....., prisoners at, 188.
....., soldiers of, 280.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Chas.
Nunes, Michael, petition of, 387.
Nutfield, co. Surrey, 175.
Nuttall, James, 229.

O.

Oatlands Palace, 156, 158.
Oblivion, Act of, 50.
O'Brien, Murrough, Lord Inchiquin, 47, 52, 365.
....., ..., letters to, 205, 286.
....., ..., money due to, 286.
....., ..., prisoners with, 58, 205, 284, 286.
....., ..., son of, detained as a hostage, 205, 284.
....., ..., ..., to be sent back to Ireland, 282, 284, 286, 291, 294, 299.
O'Connelly, Col., his petition, 317.
O'Crowley, Cornelius, a Romish priest, 425.
Ogle, Mr., 136.
....., Sir Wm., 334.
Okey, John, Col., 351.
Old Bailey, the King's Head printing office in, 20, 51.
Oldworth, Mr., 403.
O'Mahon, Teage, 316.
....., Mary, his wife, 316.
Onslow, Sir Richd., 93, 94, 161, 162, 164, 170.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., ..., letters to, 95, 148.

Oost, Derick, 268.
Orange, Prince of, William II., 293, 385.
....., ..., report of a mission to, 400.
Orbell, Nicholas, his composition, 330.
Orchard, Mr., 366.
Ordnance, 302, 310.
..... at Carlisle, 58, 59.
..... at Coventry and Warwick Castle, 219.
..... at Helvoetsluys, 342.
....., Clerk of the. *See* Morris, Francis.
....., Committee for, letter to, 203.
....., Lieutenant of. *See* Erle, Sir Walter.
....., office of, grant of pension out of, 300.
....., officers of, 75, 79, 82, 86, 88, 99, 211, 242, 258, 369.
....., ..., letters and warrants to, 101, 200, 211, 217, 258, 298, 310.
....., ..., ordered to furnish ordnance and ammunition for Colchester, 204.
....., ..., ..., for reduction of Deal and Sandown Castles, 210, 211.
....., ..., ... for Col. Rich, 217.
....., ..., ... for addition to the train of artillery, 224.
Ormond, James Butler, Earl and Marquis of, 49.
....., ..., arrival of, 318.
....., ..., King agrees to declare against his proceedings, 304.
....., ..., note in shorthand for, 406.
....., ..., persons going to, to be stayed, 317.
Orphet, John, 183.
Osbaldstone, Edw., a messenger of the Derby House Committee, 313, 409.
Osborne, Lieut.-Col. Wm., his petition, 327.
Ostend, 382.
Ottaway, Richd., boatswain, 371.
Oudart, Mr., 38.
Ouse or Oze, the, 260.
Ouse Edge, document dated from, 371.
Outwell, Isle of Ely, 229.
Overton, Col. Robt., Governor of Hull, 197.
....., ..., letter to, 198.
Owen, Arthur, 268.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 9, 10.
....., Morgan, late Bishop of Llandaff, 341, 342.
....., Sir John, 231.
Owens, Morgan, petition of, 341.
....., Rees, heir to Bishop of Llandaff, 341.
Oxford, Capt. Wendy, 127, 146, 150, 249, 279.
Oxford and Oxfordshire, 298, 344, 345.
....., a garrison of the King's, 16.
....., arms to be furnished for, 193.
....., Articles of Surrender, referred to, 2, 3, 45, 64, 334, 339.
Oxford, Assembly or Parliament at, 334, 344.
....., circuit, judges of, 132.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 134.
....., Clerk of Assize, 134.
....., Committee of, 151, 229, 239, 248.
....., ..., letters to, 152, 231, 240, 250.
....., forces of, 120, 240, 247, 248, 271.
....., ..., money for payment of, 240.
....., garrisons of, 193, 229, 231, 240.
....., gentlemen of, 227.
....., Governor of. *See* Kelsey, Lieut.-Col.
....., Lord Lieut. of. *See* Fiennes, Wm. Visct. Say.
....., men listed in, 227.
....., oath of secrecy for betrayal of, 227.
....., Parliament of (held 6 Hen. IV.), called "Stultum Parliamentum," 412.
....., ... ; *and see above*, Assembly.
....., Privy Seal from, 338.
....., sheriff of, 25, 336.
....., threatened dangers to, 248.
....., troops raised in, 239, 240, 250.
....., ..., money for, 239.
....., University, Chancellorship of, 422.
....., ..., certificate by the Examiners of, 320.
....., ..., Commons' order touching payment of rents, 287.
....., ..., Commons' order for delivery up of evidences, &c., 287.
....., ..., student at, 428.
....., ..., visitors appointed by Ordinance of Parliament to take possession of the keys, evidences, ensignia, and all goods belonging to the University or any of the Colleges, 287.
....., ..., All Souls College, Warden and Fellows of, 3.
....., ..., ..., a fellowship in, 347.
....., ..., Christ Church, canonry of, 38, 49.
....., ..., Magdalen College, 45.
....., works at, repairs of, 240.

P.

Packenham, Mark, letter to, 429.
Paget, Mr., 434.
Paine, George, petition of, 191.
Painted chamber, the, 351; *and see* High Court of Justice.
Painter Stainers, Company of, 389.
....., clerk of, the late. *See* Bryan, Richd.
....., petition to, 393.
Palatine, Elector and King of Bohemia; a treatise touching the claims of, 398, 399.

Pall Mall, in St. James' Fields, 248, 249.
Palmer, Elias, letters of, 332, 377.
....., Mr., of the Mint, 408.
....., Timothy, 332.
Pamphlet containing the Order of the Treaty with the King in Isle of Wight, 277.
Panegyric addressed to some nobleman at Court not named, 400.
Papers, imperfect and fragmentary collection of, 396–436.
Papists, in the City, designs of, 149.
....., names of those to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., an Independent's reasons for favouring, 334, 335.
....., hopes of, are now upon the Army, 335.
Pardon, fees for suing out a, 343.
Pargeter, Mr., 435.
Parham, Lord Willoughby of, 209.
Paris, 167, 382, 422.
....., document dated from, 334.
....., Provost of, 382.
....., Lieut. John, 217, 218, 224.
... ., Richd., articles on behalf of, 338.
Parker, Thomas, a messenger, 409.
....., Walter, his lands in Wilts, 386.
....., William, clerk, petition of, 387.
Parliament, the English, called also both Houses, *passim*.
....., Act of, for reduction of the rebels in Ireland, 342.
....., ..., for regulating church government, 402.
....., Acts of, former, cited, 54, 402, 404, 411, 419, 428.
....., Army, M.P.s imprisoned by the, 346.
....., Assassination of Parliament men designed, 314, 315, 316.
....., authority of, slighted, 187.
....., clerks of both Houses, 24, 28, 29, 277.
....., Commissioners of, for guarding the King's person, 3.
....., ..., for treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277, 321, 322.
....., ..., for Scotland. *See* Scotland.
....., ..., for assisting the Lord Admiral in command of the fleet, 272.
....., ..., for negotiating the surrender of Anglesey and Beaumaris, 313.
....., Committee of both Houses to go into the City to represent the state of affairs to the Common Council, 163.
....., Committee of both Houses, to conduct a personal treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight, 223.
....., Committee of both Houses, sitting at Derby House. *See* Derby House.
....., Committee for Foreign Affairs, 61, 190, 191, 275.
....., ..., order of, 191; *and see* Committees.
Parliament, Committee for Eastern Counties. *See* Eastern Association.
....., Committee for Ireland. *See* Ireland.
....., Committee for Revenue. *See* Revenue.
....., Commons. *See* Lower House of.
....., declaration about disposing of the King's person in England to be communicated to the Scots, 25.
....., declaration for order of the treaty in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., declaration in answer to the Scotts' Papers, 28, 29.
....., declaration, about the revolted ships, 139.
....., declaration vindicating their dealings with the Kentish insurgents, 95, 96, 98; *and see* Declarations.
....., designs against, 70, 77, 82, 92, 163, 261, 313, 314, 322.
....., ..., by the Reformadoes, 240, 248, 249.
....., ..., by the watermen and seamen, 181, 190.
....., despatch, from Cromwell to be reported to, 290, 292.
....., distracted and dangerous state of, 63.
....., disturbances against, threatened under oath of secrecy, 70, 82.
....., exactions illegal, Bill for prevention, of, 411.
....., fees payable for suing out a pardon, 343.
....., forces for protection of, 71, 79, 82, 93, 102, 154, 155, 157, 162, 163, 240.
....., form of address to by the Parliament of Scotland objected to, 62.
....., fundamental government of the kingdom not to be altered by, 61.
....., guards for, 178, 183, 188, 190, 195, 197, 200, 201, 210, 221, 245, 254, 259, 306, 314.
....., Ordinances and Orders of, mentioned 7, 16, 20, 28, 31, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 49, 51, 53, 59, 60, 64, 65, 68, 90, 93, 105, 109, 110, 117, 122, 127, 149, 198, 217, 222, 255, 267, 296, 298, 302, 337, 358, 362, 368.
....., order of, for additional members of both Houses to be added to the Derby House Committee, 1, 90.
....., ..., for additional powers to be conceded to the Derby House Committee, 7.
....., ..., for circumstances regulating divorce, 39.
....., ..., for Col. Hammond to secure the King's person, 3.
....., ..., forbidding delinquents to come within 20 miles of London, 148, 311, 312, 313, 314.
....., ..., forbidding enlistment of or transportation of forces into foreign States, 23, 24, 25.
....., ..., for Derby House Committee to regulate proceedings in the North, 140,

Parliament, order of, for exiling Sir Edw. Nicholas, 343.
....., ..., for fortifying Carisbrook Castle, 16.
....., ..., for indemnity to the revolted ships, 279.
....., ..., for Jersey, 24.
....., ..., for compensating Lieut.-Col. John Lilburne, 341.
....., ..., for Ireland, 20, 21, 23, 40, 98, 100, 127, 245, 331.
....., ..., for maintenance of the guards of horse attending the Parliament, 305.
....., ..., for maintenance of the Navy, 347.
....., ..., for maintenance of the Army, 51.
....., ..., for supplies for the fleet at Goree, 306.
....., ..., for assessments in North Wales, 252.
....., ..., for guard of Pembroke Castle, 24; *and see* Pembroke Castle.
....., ..., for payment of 3,000*l.* to Lancashire, 264.
....., ..., for payment of 10,000*l.* to Marquis of Argyle, 347.
....., ..., for gunpowder and saltpetre, 35.
....., ..., for gunpowder and arms not to be carried to the enemy, 132.
....., ..., for payment of the Army, 129, 149, 239, 255.
....., ..., for payment of the garrisons, 239, 240.
....., ..., for payment of arrears for the Scots' Army, 6, 25; *and see* Scotland.
....., ..., for payment of 1,000*l.* to Countess of Kildare, 277.
....., ..., for preventing the escape of the Duke of York, 19.
....., ..., for removal of Royalists from London, 118, 122, 217, 224, 248, 311.
....., ..., for part of the money payable to the Scots to be applied to the Navy, 331.
....., ..., for removal of the Army from the City, 53.
....., ..., for reimbursing Cols. Carter and Twistleton, 231.
....., ..., for restraint of addresses to the King, 18, 37.
....., ..., for non-delivery of letters to the King, 208.
....., ..., for sequestrations, 289, 344.
....., ..., for tenants of the Colleges in Oxford to pay their rents to the Heads of Houses appointed by Parliament, 287.
....., ..., for appointment of a Committee of both Houses to conduct a personal treaty with the King in Isle of Wight, 223.
....., ..., for sending forces into Ireland, 336.
Parliament, order of, for march of Fairfax to the North, 61, 135.
....., ..., for sending shipping to the Isle of Wight, 332.
....., ..., for sending up the pretended Prince of Wales, 75.
....., ..., for security of cos. Berks, Bucks, and Oxford, 229, 231.
....., ..., for sequestrations in Kent, 223,
....., ..., for slighting the fortification at Newport Pagnell, 60.
....., ..., for disposing of the Scottish prisoners, 257.
....., ..., for leaving the reduction of Kent to the Lord General, 86, 97.
....., Peers House of. *See* Upper House of.
....., petitions to, 382, 433.
....., propositions by, to be submitted to the Scotch Parliament before being sent to the King, 117.
....., ..., to be drafted in the form of Bills, 278.
....., remonstrance by Kentish petitioners addressed to, 88.
....., right of petitioning, claimed by the Kentish insurgents, 75, 76, 89, 95, 96, 97.
....., report in favour of taking men out of the colliers for manning the fleet, 197.
....., revolt of the fleet in the Downs to be dealt with, 84, 85, 113; *and see* Navy.
....., report about revolt, presented by the Derby House Committee, 139.
....., Scotland, papers concerning, communicated to, 313.
....., seditious papers by Lilburne and others, advocating the employment of force against, 14.
....., Skippon to raise a regiment of horse for defence of, 154.
....., Speakers of both Houses, 370.
....., soldiers of, not to offer abuses to friends of the Parliament, 176.
....., treaty in Isle of Wight, 223, *et seq.*
....., the King's parole to be reported to the Houses, 321.
....., names of the Commissioners chosen by the Houses to conduct the personal treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., progress of the proceedings, 296, 297, 300, 302–304, 306, 309, 313, 315, 319, 346.
... ., revocation of the votes of 1st January 1648, 277.
....., revocation of new honours, agreed to by the King, 304.
....., rolls of Parliament, extracts from, 416.
....., votes of, to be sent to Cromwell, 291.
....., votes concerning the Earl of Cleveland, 339.

Parliament or the two Houses at Westminster, *passim.*

....., Lower House of, also designated "the House," *passim.*

....., ..., Act of, for erecting a High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., 350.

....., ..., clerks of. *See* Elsynge, Henry, and Vaughan, R.

....., ..., Committees of, 110, 190, 231; *and see* Committees.

....., ..., direction of, for David Jenkins, the Welsh Judge, to be transferred from Newgate, 295.

....., ..., instructions for Col. Edw. Popham and Alex. Bence to accompany the Lord Admiral Warwick, 195.

....., ..., Journal of the High Court of Justice presented to, 353.

....., ..., journals of, references to, 1, 7, 194, 223, 231, 257, 277, 287, 296, 340, 343, 345.

....., ..., M.P.s. subscribe for a guard for the House, 161, 163, 167.

....., ..., money voted for raising a regiment for defence of, 154, 274.

....., ..., money voted for expenses of the House Committee, 269.

....., ..., orders of the Commons referred to, 9, 18, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 102, 104, 110, 113, 141, 150, 186, 187, 190, 198, 212, 215, 220, 222, 257, 262, 270, 273–275, 284, 287, 295, 296, 307, 314, 333, 340, 343, 353, 354, 366, 375.

....., ..., personal treaty. *See* Charles I.

....., ..., ..., the House busied about, 313, 315.

....., ..., ..., a full House may do well for consideration of, 309.

....., ..., petitions to, 17, 24, 63, 159.

....., ..., printer to. *See* Husbands, Edw.

....., ..., prisoners, Committee for examination of, 181.

....., ..., ..., Chairman of, Col. Moor, 190; *and see* Moor, John.

....., ..., prisoners not to be brought to London, 186.

....., ..., privileges of, infringed by the Upper House, 17, 338, 416.

....., ..., recommendation of ships by, for the winter guard, 372; *and see* Navy.

....., ..., reinforcements to be sent to Cromwell's Army in the north, 257, 265.

....., ..., removal of the Army further from the City, voted by, 53.

....., ..., report of orders given to Cromwell, 290.

....., ..., reports to, by order of the Derby House Committee, *passim.*

....., ..., resolutions of, concerning the Oxford University, 287.

Parliament, Lower House, resolved to maintain the fundamental government of this kingdom, 61.

....., ..., resolved to keep the covenant and ancient treaties with Scotland, 56.

....., ..., return of the Lord Admiral with several of the revolted ships to be reported to, 376.

....., ..., Scilly, affairs of, to be considered by, 166, 311.

....., ..., Scots' Army, victory over, announced to, 255, 262.

....., ..., Sergeant-at-Arms of. *See* Hunt, John.

....., ..., ..., his deputy. *See* Parsons, John.

....., ..., Sergeant-at-Mace, 260.

....., ..., sovereign power centred in "the House" without King or Lords, 346, 353.

....., ..., Speaker of. *See* Lenthall, Wm., design to sieze his person, 240.

... ., ..., ..., a former. *See* Thorpe, Thos.

....., ..., treatise, fragment of, pointing out the illegality of the Commons' proceedings, 416.

....., ..., votes passed by, against the entry of the Scots' Army into England. 192, 193, 215.

....., ..., ..., touching the insurrection in Kent, 194.

....., ..., ..., touching indemnity to be offered to the revolted ships, 206.

....., Upper House of, also termed the Lords and House of Peers, 62, 151, 346, *et passim.*

....., ..., baronage privileges pertaining to, by Selden, 416.

....., ..., declarations by the, 23.

....., ..., dissolution of, declaration of, 346.

....., ..., ecclesiastics summoned to, not being bishops, examples of, 404.

....., ..., honours newly conferred, to be revoked, 304.

....., ..., journals of, references to, 13, 17, 20, 38, 40, 51, 56, 68, 75, 76, 96, 97, 149, 195, 296, 304, 305, 341.

....., ..., letter addressed to by the Scotts' Commissioners, 149.

....., ..., messengers attached to, 290.

....., ..., ordinance of, for payment of 35,000*l.* to the Marquis of Argyle, 149, 150.

....., ..., pass granted by, 245.

....., ..., petition to, fragment of a, 400.

....., ..., power assumed by, over Commoners in cases criminal declared illegal, 17, 338, 416.

....., ..., power of judicature properly belonging to, 416.

....., ..., proceedings of, touching the rising in Kent, 76.

Parliament, Upper House, propositions concerning peers, 304.
....., ..., trials conducted by, viz. :—
of Cornelius Evins, the pretended Prince of Wales, 349.
of Sir John Maynard and other Commoners, 17.
of Thomas Thorpe, a former Speaker of the Commons, 416.
of Thos. Wentworth, Earl of Cleveland, 339.
....., ..., Woods, Bill of, 396.
Parliament of Oxford. *See* Oxford.
....., of Scotland. *See* Scotland.
Parry, Capt., 35.
....., Mr., 235.
Parsons, Bartholomew, 184, 325.
....., Elizabeth, 395.
....., John, Deputy to the Sergeant-at-Arms, 145.
....., Mr., 135.
....., Sir Wm., 98.
Pasquatus, Laurentius, broadside printed by, 421.
Passenger, Eleanor, 310.
Paulet, Henry, Lord, 48.
....., John, Marquis of Winchester, 40.
....., ..., to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Payne, Capt., to be apprehended, 23.
....., Robt., canon of Christ Church, deceased, 38.
Peacock, Capt. [James], 136, 360.
...., John, of Comner, his composition, 333.
....., ..., petition of, 333.
Pearce, Capt. John, 216, 435.
....., ..., letter to, 267.
Peck, Henry, 189, 300.
Peckham, co. Surrey, 291.
....., East, co. Kent, manor of, 409.
Pelham, Peregrine, M.P., to confer with the Lord General about Hull, 102, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 124, 137.
....., ..., to repair to Hull and protect it from the revolted ships, 88.
....., ..., letters to, 88, 112, 118.
....., ..., to be thanked for this service, 119.
..... Sir Thos., 391.
Pemberton, Mr., 435.
Pembroke, 101, 104.
..... castle, held by Col. Poyer against the Parliament, 24, 25, 34, 47.
...., siege of, 10, 27, 104, 135, 323.
...., reduction of, 140, 199, 201, 203, 208.
Pembrokeshire, 40, 367.
...., insurrection in, 41, 43.
...., state of, 11.
...., value of livings in, 420.
Pembrokeshire and Montgomery, Earl of. *See* Herbert, Philip.
Pendennis Castle, garrison in, 348, 387.
....., money for payment of, 348.
Penglais or Pentglace, co. Carnarvon, 331.
Penn, Capt. Wm., Rear-Admiral of the Irish Fleet, 366, 367.
....., ..., letter to, 286.
Penniall or Peniel, Mr., 218, 220.
Penning, Henry, 260, 273, 274, 275.
....., ..., bond of, 291.
Pennoyer, Wm., suit of, 432.
Penrith, Col. Lambert's forces at, 192.
....., headquarters at, 130.
Penrose, Capt., 371.
Pensack, Wm., petition of, 387.
Pensherst, co. Kent, 292.
Pepys, Mr., goes down to Bury, 67.
....., ..., letter to, 66.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., ..., desires to be relieved of the care of the Duke of York, 19.
....., ..., jeweller's bill for, 431.
....., ..., warrants and documents signed by, 37, 62.
Perescollia the Bashaw, 417.
"Perfect Occurrences," a newspaper so entitled, documents printed in, 3, 13, 27, 37, 136, 137.
Perkins, Mr., 309.
Perrie, Cokayne, Collett & Co., merchants, 394.
Perryman, John, petition of, 387.
Persons. *See* Parsons, Bartholomew.
Petenson, Sir Richd., 180.
Peter and Mary, a ship, 366.
Peterborough, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Henry.
Peterhouse, prison of, 94, 115, 117, 139, 152, 175, 180, 184, 185, 199, 202, 213, 245, 247, 248, 252, 258, 263, 268, 270, 283, 287, 290, 292, 298, 302, 310, 314, 321, 325, 328, 331, 340.
....., ..., keeper of, Mr. Symball, warrants to, 94, 124, 184, 202, 251, 260, 268, 272, 273, 283, 306, 322.
....., ..., prisoners in, escape of, 273.
Peters, Hugh, negotiates between Fairfax and Mr. Edgecumbe, 37.
....., ..., negotiates between the King and High Court of Justice, 351.
Petitions, collection of undated, 378–396.
Pett, Joseph, Assistant at Chatham, 366.
....., John, mariner, petition of, 388.
....., Peter, 128, 263, 366, 376.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
....., ..., narrative of, 128.
....., ..., jun., 363.

Pett, Peter, and Christopher, letter of, 377.
....., Captain Peter, 376.
....., Phineas, 242.
....., ..., letter to, 377.
Petty, Mr., a minister, 423.
Pevensey, co. Sussex, powder for, 434.
Peyton, Sir Thos., 86, 96, 97.
....., ..., prisoner, 128.
Phelps, John, a clerk of the High Court of Justice, 350, 353.
Phenning, Mr. *See* Penning, Henry.
Phillips, Capt. Griffancius, 7, 320, 328.
....., Capt., once an officer in the King's army and brother of a former M.P., 132, 134.
....., ..., to be apprehended, 45, 132, 134, 260, 261.
....., Thos., lands granted to, 404.
Philpot, Mr., late mayor of Hereford, 317.
Phipps, Mr., 139.
Pickering [Edw.], 139.
Pickford, John, petition of, 388.
Pidcock, Thos., a messenger attending the Derby House Committee, 30, 60, 82, 103, 129, 150, 169, 178, 228.
Pierce, Capt. John, 337.
Pierrepont, Wm., M.P. for Great Wenlock, a member of the Derby House Committee, 1 *et passim*.
....., ..., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in Isle of Wight, 27.
....., ..., letter to, 153,
....., ..., letters from Cromwell to, 265, 283.
....., ..., to write to Col. Mytton, 156.
....., ..., to write to the Lord General, 210.
....., ..., to write to Col. Rich, 247.
....., ..., warned of danger at Chelsea, 152, 153.
Pigeon, Edmund, 183.
Piggott, Lieut.-Col., 52.
....., ..., to take Poyer's soldiers into France, 52.
....., Col., business of, 175.
....., ..., to be released, 180.
Pike, Henry, Deputy Vice-Admiral of Devon, 407.
Pilgrim, Capt., 54–57, 279, 280.
Pilkington, Major, 58.
Pink, Corporal, 189, 190, 204, 205, 218, 221, 243.
Pipe Office, in the Exchequer, 410.
....., clerks of the, 410; *and see* Crooke, Sir Henry.
Pither, Mr., his house, 343.
Pitt, Mr., of London, 319.
Pitts, Mr., 169.
....., Robt., 184.
Plantagenet, Richd., late Duke of York, 416.
Plater, Sir Wm., M.P., 66, 67.
....., ..., instructions for, 65.
Plunkett, Capt. Thos. 50, 362.
....., ..., letter from, 362.
Plymouth, 86, 240, 268, 275, 332, 337, 354, 427.
....., committee at, 18.
....., condition of its garrison, 325.
....., fortifications of, 91.
....., Governor of, 279, 280, 281; *and see* Weldon, Col. Ralph.
....., sad condition of, 18, 309, 311, 315.
....., Warrant to officers of the port of, 317.
Poe, Capt. Wm., 19.
....., Major, 162.
Pointz. *See* Poyntz.
Polwheele, Mr., 368, 340.
Ponning, Henry. *See* Penning.
Pontefract Castle, 212, 260, 268.
....., enemy's garrison of, incursions by, 226.
....., Royalist governor of, 160.
....., siege of, 120, 159, 192, 193, 214, 225, 235, 264, 265, 268, 270, 307, 321, 341.
..... , surprise of, 102, 104, 116, 118, 138.
....., treaty for surrender of, 118, 160.
Pool, Mr. George, 435.
....., Capt. Richd., 362.
Poole, co. Dorset, 239, 240, 295, 379.
....., ..., defence of, 238, 258, 259.
....., ..., garrison of, 237, 238, 239, 259, 310.
....., ..., governor of. *See* Skutt, Capt. Wm., and Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley.
Pooley, Edmond, 242.
Poor, the, taxation for, proposed emendations to the statute of Eliz., 420.
Popham, Alexander, letter to, 259.
....., Col. Edw. 297.
....., ..., instructed to accompany the Lord Admiral, 195.
....., ..., instructions for rescinded, 201.
Porter, Edmond, 405.
....., ..., letters of, 428, 429.
....., ..., indenture by, 427.
....., ..., lease by, 398.
....., ..., petition concerning cottages, 427.
....., Ellen, 405.
....., Endymion, 432.
....., Foulk, 405.
Portinllain, co. Carnarvon, 210.
Portland, co. Dorset, 294.
....., ..., garrison of, 248.
....., ..., governor of, 248.
Ports and Customs, officers of the, 435.
....., ..., to stop forces going abroad, 23.
....., ..., to stop forces going into Ireland, 316, 317.
....., ..., to be informed of the revolt of the fleet in the Downs, 84.

Ports and Customs, officers of the, warrant to, for apprehending Sir George Villiers, 316.
Portsea castle, co. Hants, 233.
Portsmouth port and town, 35, 57, 85, 90, 91, 106, 118, 207, 209, 290, 299, 356, 361, 363, 364, 376.
....., designs against, 250.
....., garrison of, 142, 212.
....., governor of, 165, 205, 250; *and see* Norton, Col. Richd.
....., Lieut.-Governor of. *See* Bettisworth, Thos.
....., Master attendant at. *See* Arkinstall, Thos.
....., old stores at, disposal of, 362.
....., seamen at distempered, 205, 207, 242.
....., ships at, 121, 124, 202, 215, 269, 294, 356, 361, 362, 366–369, 372, 375; *and see* Navy.
....., ..., endangered by the revolted ships, 205, 207, 220, 222, 241, 242.
....., storekeeper at. *See* Dimock, John.
....., timber near, in Bear Forest, belonging to Cromwell, 357, 362.
....., victualer at. *See* Holt, John.
Portugal and Portuguese, 387.
Postlip, co. Gloucester, 147.
Postmaster General. *See* Prideaux, Edm.
Potter, Daniel, a messenger attending the Derby House Committee, 57, 72, 87, 91, 105, 192, 207.
....., warrant to, 6.
Potts, Sir John, one of the Commissioners to treat with the king in I. W., 277.
Poulet, John, Lord, 381.
....., John, Marquis of Winchester, 98.
....., ..., his estate confiscated, 98.
Poulter, John, a messenger of the Privy Chamber, petition of, 389.
Poultney, Mr., strictures addressed to, 412.
Pounsett, a pilot, 371.
....., George, petition of, 389.
Powell, Sir Edw., 383.
....., Col. Rice, Governor of Tenby, 102.
....., ..., made prisoner, 102, 104.
Poyer, Col. John, declared to be a traitor, 25.
....., ..., his forces to be disbanded, 41, 42, 52.
....., ..., holds Pembroke Castle against the Parliament, 24, 25, 34, 47.
....., ..., Col. Horton sent against, 42, 43.
....., ..., soldiers of, to be transported into France, 52.
Poyntz, Sir Gabriel, 403.
....., ..., his nieces and heirs, 403.
....., Sir John, deceased, 403.
....., John, *alias* Morris, 338.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 338.
....., Lady, executor of Sir John, 403.
"Pragmaticus," pamphlet so entitled, 19.
Pratt, John, petition of, 389, 393.
Prayer, Daily Office of, in verse, 421.
....., ..., in Latin verse, with Greek and Latin headings, a broadside, 421.
Precedence, table of, 397.
Presbytery endangered in England by a breach of the treaty with the King, 319.
"President," the ship, 57.
Presteign, document dated from, 341.
Preston, co. Lancaster, 235, 237, 331, 336.
....., ..., battle of, 268.
Prestwich, Sir Thos., 167.
Pretty, Henry, Captain, 157, 162, 167, 169, 170, 172, 295.
....., ..., his horse, 166, 171.
....., ..., is in possession of Kingston, 164, 166, 173, 176.
....., ..., letters to, 164, 166, 172, 176, 299.
....., ..., opposes the enemy in Surrey, 173.
....., ..., soldiers of, abuses committed by, 176.
....., ..., troops of, 179, 189, 196.
Price, John, 429.
....., Owen, 341, 342.
....., Richd., 248, 361, 371.
Prichard, a seaman, 194.
Pride, Col. *See* Pryde.
Prideaux, Edmond, M.P., Postmaster-General, and a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, 90, 210, *et passim.*
Priestley, John, a messenger, 25, 49, 58, 59, 118, 147, 173, 211.
Prince's lodgings, the, document dated at, 305.
Pringle, James, an equerry to the King, 408.
Pritchett, Capt., 20.
....., ..., letter to, 21.
Pritty, Mr., 424.
Privy Chamber, a messenger of, 378, 389.
Privy Council, the, 379, 408, 409, 430, 432.
....., ..., petitions addressed to, 378–391, 394–396, 416.
Prize goods, Commissioners and Collectors of, 376.
Procter, Mr., 169.
Proctor, Thos., petition of, 416.
Proctors, notes for, 421.
Proger, Edw., petition of, 389.
Property, the foundation of government, 412.
Propositions for a treaty delivered to the King in the Isle of Wight, 277, 278, 304.
Propugnaculum juris jurandi, M.S. contents of a book so entitled, 398.
Protestant religion, the, endangered by the Army, 346.
Protestants of Ireland. *See* Ireland.
Prother, Hugh, 175.
Protheroe, Mr., his house in the Strand, 343.

Prouce or Prowse, Mr., a messenger of the Committee of the Navy, 26, 27.
Proudlove, Stephen, 426.
Pryde [Col. Thos.], 349, 352.
....., ..., his regiment, 230.
Prynne, Wm., Esq., Chairman of the Committee of Accounts for the whole Kingdom, letters of, 4, 31.
....., ..., letter to, 12.
Public debts and public uses, Acts for, 304.
Pugh's Bill, reasons why it should not pass, 411.
Puller, Mr., 139.
Purbeck, Isle of, 378.
Purefoy, Col. Wm., 79.
....., ..., information by, 233.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
Puritan preaching, fallacies used in, defined, 418.
Purnelles, Messrs., 428.
Pury, Thos., M.P., 7, 43.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
Putney ferry, 171.
..... heath, meeting of the Surrey men at, 79, 82.
Pye, Sir Robert, 389, 410.
....., ..., his office, 389.
Pyke, Anne, 428.
....., Richard, 428.

Q.

Quartremain, Dr. Wm., petition of, 390.
Queen, the. *See* Henrietta Maria.
Queen of Bohemia, the. *See* Elizabeth.
Queen Regent of France. *See* France, Marie de Medicis.
Queenborough, ship at, waiting for the King's escape, 74.
Queen's Court at Westminster, 13.
Queltch, Mr., 34.
Quested, Eliz., 381.

R.

Rabenett, Thos., estimate by, for repairs at Upnor Castle, 147.
Radnor co., assessments for Ireland in, 140.
....., Committee of, letter to, 140.
....., ..., letter from, to be reported to the Commons, 135.
....., petition of the officers in, 135.
Raglan Castle, co. Monmouth, surrender of, 272.
Ragmersh, a messuage given to Dedham Grammar School, 423.
Rainsborough, Col. Thomas, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral of the Fleet, 24, 58, 71, 79, 85, 107, 356, 357, 359.
....., ..., gives information of the revolt of the fleet in the Downs, 85.
....., ..., his ship began the mutiny by refusing to receive him aboard, 85.
....., ..., his sailors have joined in the Kentish petition, and taken three castles in the Downs, 85.
....., ..., instructed to guard against danger from foreign parts, 73.
....., ..., instructed to provide a convoy, 356, 357.
....., ..., instructed to send up the pretended Prince of Wales, 74, 75.
....., ..., instructed to visit a ship at Sheppey waiting for the King's escape from Isle of Wight, 74.
Raleigh, George, 223, 224.
Ramsey Creek, 382.
Randall, Mr., 418.
Randolph, John, 175, 180, 184.
....., Robert, 347.
....., William, 347.
Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, 200, 363, 376.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, petition of, 337.
Rawley, co. Devon, 343.
Rawlinson, Col., 267.
....., Lieut.-Col., 267.
....., Leonard, petition of, 326.
....., Robert, deceased, 326.
....., ..., his widow, 326.
Ray, Col. *See* Reay.
Rayner, James, 282, 306.
....., ..., warrant for his release, 283.
Read, Captain, to be apprehended, 20.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, Governor of Poole and Brownsea Castle, 239, 310.
....., Mr., a messenger to the Derby House Committee, 80, 91, 112, 143, 215, 243.
....., Thos., 170.
Readhead, Mr., 197, 198.
Reading, co. Berks, 112, 425.
....., ..., billeting of soldiers in, 390.
....., ..., Committee at, 169; *and see* Berkshire.
....., ..., documents dated from, 82.
....., ..., insurgents at, 169.
....., ..., mayor of, petition of, 390.
Reasby or Reavesby, co. Lincoln, 405.
Reay, Col., 297, 301.
Recusants, 48, 407.
....., lands, 410.
....., revenue. *See* Revenue.
Redbourn, co. Herts., 176, 177, 178, 179.
Redriff-wall, near the "Angel Tavern," 258.
Redruth or Redriff, co. Cornwall, 384.

Redwick Miles Court, 41.
Reeve, Capt. Jonas, 288, 337.
....., ..., warrant to, 288.
Reeves, George, 124, 132, 136.
....., ..., bond of, 137.
....., Robert, Clerk of the Check to the guard, petition of, 390.
....., ..., warrant to, 300.
Reformadoes, design of, to seize the person of Speaker Lenthall, 240.
....., ..., to come to the Houses in hostile manner, 248, 249.
....., their meeting at Pall Mall, 248, 249.
Reigate, co. Surrey, 162, 169, 172, 196, 215.
....., ...s, Castle of, 156, 157.
....., ..., ..., to be dismantled, 182.
....., ..., insurgents at, 173.
....., ..., sequestrations in, 196.
Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ, referred to, 350.
Requests, Court of, 383.
Revenue, the, 411, 413.
....., ..., Auditor General of. *See* Gwynn, Wm.
....., ..., casual, Commission for leasing of, 409.
....., ..., City rents belonging to the Crown, 422.
....., ..., Committee of, sitting at Westminster, 60, 68, 186, 206, 223, 246, 327.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 249.
....., ..., ..., warrants of, 2, 30.
....., ..., first-fruits and tenths, augmentation of, 419.
....., ..., General Commission to the Lords of the Treasury for, 409.
....., ..., impositions levied on cloth by former kings, 398.
....., ..., officers of, 410.
....., ..., Receiver General of. *See* Fauconbridge, Thos.
....., ..., Receiver of the King's, in cos. Hereford, Salop, Stafford, and Worcester, 386.
....., ..., Receivers of, names of, 424.
....., ..., Recusants' revenue, 410.
....., ..., Scilly Isles, rent and customs of, 415.
Revolted ships, the. *See* Navy, and Downs.
Rew, Martin de, of Rotterdam, 342.
Reynolds, Major, 357.
....., his troop, 196, 198.
....., Col., 329.
Reynors, Harkor, & Co., of Amsterdam, 391.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 391.
Ribb, Edwin, 185.
....., Henry, 184.
Rice, Edw., Steward of St. Thomas' Hospital, 338.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, 180, 239.
....., ..., ..., joins the insurgents at Kingston, 165, 178, 188, 269, 273.
Rich, Henry, Earl of Holland, joins the insurgents in Surrey, 167, 173, 175, 191, 325, 326.
....., ..., ..., made prisoner, 186, 187.
....., ..., ..., pass for the Countess to go to, 183.
....., ..., ..., sequestration of his lands, 201.
....., ..., ..., translation of Theologia Germanica for, 426.
....., ..., ..., warrant of, 38.
....., ..., ..., wife of. *See* Holland, Countess of.
....., Lady, her cause, 311.
....., Mr., 162.
....., Nathaniel, Col., 8, 14, 83, 84, 124, 130, 145, 156, 157, 159, 161, 170, 173, 185, 233, 248, 260, 275.
....., ..., ..., his forces, 154, 155, 163, 173.
....., ..., ..., his letter to be sent to the Lord General, 257.
....., ..., ..., horse under his command, 146, 210.
....., ..., ..., informations for, 175, 176.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 9, 15, 81, 146, 155, 161, 173, 176, 186, 200, 276.
....., ..., ..., marches through the City, 80.
....., ..., ..., marches into Southwark, 80, 81.
....., ..., ..., ordnance for, 200, 202, 210, 217.
....., ..., ..., recommended for command of Walmer Castle, 210, 212, 236.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, 81, 82, 84, 140, 146, 175, 189, 196, 204, 211.
....., ..., ..., Surrey business to be communicated to him, 175.
....., ..., ..., troops of horse of, 179, 185, 187.
....., ..., ..., ..., officers of, 188.
Rich, Robt., Earl of Warwick, Lord Admiral for the Parliament, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Lieutenant of Essex and Norfolk, also a Member of the Derby House Committee, *passim*.
....., ..., commands the fleet as Admiral, 86, 87, 141, 365.
....., ..., Commissioners aboard the fleet with, 272.
....., ..., confers about manning the fleet, 197.
....., ..., "Constant Warwick," a ship, partly owned by, 57.
....., ..., convoy for ammunition ships going to Hull, 124, 125.
....., ..., correspondence of, to be reported to the Houses, 193, 213, 239, 275, 280, 301, 325, 329.
....., ..., desired to furnish two pinnaces for Anglesey, 229.

Rich, Robt., embarks aboard the "St. George," 229.
....., ..., has arrived at Tilbury, 229.
....., ..., ..., at Aldeburgh, 269.
....., ..., ..., at Lee Road, 269.
....., ..., ..., at the Ouse, 260.
....., ..., ..., at Goree. *See* Goree.
....., ..., has arrived in the Downs with several of the revolted ships, 376.
....., ..., informations for, of the "Convertive's" going to sea, 106.
....., ..., informations for, of the distemper of the seamen at Harwich, 106.
....., ..., informations for, of the distemper of the seamen at Portsmouth, 205, 212, 242.
....., ..., information for, of Capt. Batten's aiding the Essex insurgents, 118.
....., ..., informations for, of the doings of the Prince's fleet, 254.
....., ..., informations for, of the danger of foreign invasion, 257.
....., ..., informations for, of the revolt of Scilly, 279, 280.
....., ..., joined by the Portsmouth fleet, 269.
....., ..., land belonging to him in Essex, 357.
....., ..., letters from, 360–376.
....., ..., letters to, 87, 100, 108, 111, 118, 126, 187, 205, 211, 215, 222, 224, 228 (2), 239, 243, 256, 269, 271, 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 284, 289, 293, 306, 324, 332, 337, 373.
....., ..., men to be taken out of the colliers for manning the fleet, 197, 365.
....., ..., ordered to furnish ships for defence,—
of Dublin, 279.
of Anglesey, 229.
of Scarborough, 273.
of Rye, 250, 253, 275, 276.
of the northern coast and Yarmouth, 242, 282, 284, 285.
of the Thames, 259.
for convoy to Hull, 331.
for suppressing piracy on the western coasts, 325, 332, 333.
for Isle of Wight, 332.
....., ..., orders and instructions of the Houses for, 217, 307.
....., ..., provisions to be supplied to, 306.
....., ..., referred to about release of detained ships, 245.
....., ..., referred to about giving prisoners in exchange for Deal Castle, 247.
....., ..., repairs to Portsmouth for defence of Isle of Wight, 90.
....., ..., repairs to Chatham to put to sea, 187, 192, 193; *and see* Chatham.
Rich, Robt., repairs to Harwich, 106, 109.
....., ..., reputation of our Navy in danger to be lost by delay in putting to sea, 256.
....., ..., resolution of, touching the Kentish men, 99, 100.
....., ..., resolution touching the revolted ships, 183, 269.
....., ..., resolution to put to sea with all expedition, 245, 254, 256, 365, 372.
....., ..., resolution to sail for Goree. *See* Goree.
....., ..., resolve of the mariners to aid the Lord Admiral in prosecuting the revolters, 269.
....., ..., revolted ships, his proceedings with, to be reported to the Houses, 90; *and see* Navy.
....., ..., refrains from an engagement with them, 269, 281, 293.
....., ..., receives orders to follow them to Goree, 269, 281, 282, 288.
....., ..., informed of the distracted state of the revolters, 284.
....., ..., informed of their intention to leave Helvoetsluys, 337.
....., ..., summons them to surrender at Goree, 292.
....., ..., some of them are come in, 324, 375, 376.
....., ..., warrants of, 337.
Rich, Capt. Stephen, 317, 318, 354.
Richards, Sir Edw., 48.
Richardson, Capt., 267.
Richlieu, Cardinal de, life of, in French, 406.
Richmond, co. Surrey, 156, 158, 169.
....., ferry at, 171.
Richmond and Lennox, Duke of. *See* Stuart, James.
Richmond, Duchess of, 391.
....., ..., her plate stolen, 391.
....., ..., inventory of her plate, 406.
Rickerby, document dated from, 195.
Right, the petition of, 63.
Rivers, Earl of. *See* Savage, John.
....., Col. Marcellus, 218.
Roades, Henry, 358.
Robartes, John, Lord, 169.
....., ..., a member of the Committee of both Houses at Derby House, 1, *et passim.*
....., William, 189.
Robins, James, 393.
....., Mr., 209.
Robinson, Abraham, a purser, 376.
....., George, Victualer of the Navy at Chatham, 321, 354.
....., Henry, inventory of his goods seized by the Parliament's Army, 435.
....., John, 359.
....., Sir John, 432.
....., Mr., 170.

Robinson, Mr., letter to, 172.
....., Ralph, petition of, 391.
....., Richard, 229.
....., Capt. Thomas, 14.
Rochester, 63, 67, 68, 82, 89, 99, 101, 156, 162, 198, 245, 301, 361, 394.
....., insurgents at, 75, 78, 92.
..... Bridge, 68.
....., document dated at, 374.
....., Mayor and others at, 95.
....., ships and stores at, 99, 113.
....., ships at, now safe, 109.
Rodriguez, Alonso, book by, 435.
Roe, Christopher, 135.
Rogers, George, case of, 8.
....., Michael, 235.
....., Thomas, letter of, 429.
Roget, Monsr., 45.
Rogues and vagabonds, statute for punishment of, 420.
Rogues, Bertran, petition of, 391.
Rolfe, Wm., goldsmith, will of, 16.
Rolles, Mr., 297.
Roman Catholic faith, 389, 395, 402, 405, 421, 424, 425, 430.
Rome, campo di fiore in, 424.
....., congregation of cardinals at, 424.
....., congregation of the Santo officio, 424.
....., examples from the history of, 412, 424.
....., Governor of, 424.
Romford, co. Essex, 174, 176, 178, 195.
Rookesby, Col., 24, 27.
....., ..., his regiment, 45.
Roper, William, 186.
Rosee, Monsr., to translate Declaration into French, 28.
Rosse, Charles, 175.
....., James, petition of, 392.
....., William, newsletter by, 26.
Rossiter, Col. Edward, 144, 157, 166, 178, 252.
....., ..., added to the list of the Derby House Committee, 90.
....., ..., admitted and sworn, 92.
....., ..., entrusted with the guard for the defence of the Parliament, 92, 93.
....., ..., establishment presented by, 88.
....., ..., ferry boat at Chelsea entrusted to, 93.
....., ..., forces at Stamford to be commanded by, 99, 103.
....., ..., his march into Lincolnshire, 105, 109, 159.
....., ..., informed of Goring's march northward with the insurgents, 117.
....., ..., letters to, 94, 109, 118, 158, 175, 177, 251.
....., ..., victory of, 177, 182.
....., ..., wounded, 177.
Rotterdam, 108, 342.
Rouen, in France, 384.
Rous, Francis, M.P., 1, *et passim*.
....., ..., added to the list of the Derby House Committee, 90.
....., ..., and takes the oath, 130.
....., ..., forfeited moneys discovered by, 436.
Rowe, Mr., 22.
....., Col. Owen, 351.
Rowland, Thos., cook in the "Triumph," 377.
Roworth, Anthony, gunner, 357.
Royalists not to go into Ireland, 48.
Royal Prerogatives, legal arguments in support of, 401.
Roydon, co. Essex, 115, 117.
Royley, Anne, Frances and Katherine, notes signed by, touching legal and family affairs, 435.
Royston, co. Herts, 434.
....., High Street, improvement of, 434.
....., list of the inhabitants, 434.
Royston *alias* Allen, Richd, prisoner, 152.
....., ..., bond of, 173.
"Rule of Perfection," book so called, 425, 427.
Rumbold, Wm., petition of, 381.
Rupert, Prince, second son of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, General of horse, in the King's army, 326.
....., ..., in Prince Charles's fleet off Yarmouth, 209.
....., ..., in command of the revolted fleet at Helvoetsluys, 337, 377.
....., ..., to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Rushworth, Francis, 45.
....., John, 91, 92, 167.
....., ..., intelligence from, 92, 212, 215.
....., ..., informed of the King's intended escape, 325, 328.
Rushworth's Historical Collections, documents printed in, 17, 89, 216, 255, 304, 350.
Russell, Lieut-Col., Governor of Guernsey, 133.
Ruthven, Patrick, Earl of Brentford, 209.
Rutland co., 413.
....., being an entire county, desires to have a Lord Lieutenant for itself only, 392.
....., Committee of, 158.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 159.
....., Earl of. *See* Manners, John.
....., Nobility and gentry of, petition of 391.
....., risings in, 106, 108.
Ryall or Rial, co. Northumberland, 137.
Rye, co. Sussex, 241, 250, 254, 275, 276.
....., ..., forces in, 241, 242, 250.
....., ..., ..., wants of, 242, 253.
Ryegate, co. Surrey, 291.
Ryley, Francis, 406.

Ryley, Wm., Norroy King-at-Arms and Lancaster Herald, funeral certificate by, 431.
....., ..., grant of arms by, 254.
Ryves. *See* Reeves, George.

S.

Sabb's dock, 199, 202.
Sackville, Edw. Earl of Dorset, 391.
St. Alban's, co. Herts, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 333.
....., ..., roads from, to be guarded against Scots coming to London, 279.
....., Robert de, summoned to Parliament, 404.
St. Austell, co. Cornwall, petition of, for permission to hold a weekly market and two fairs annually, 392.
St. Catherine's, 145, 417.
...., constable of, 145.
St. Clare or "Santa Clara" a Spanish prize, 191.
St. Dogmell's in co. Pembroke, value of living of, 420.
St. Enoder, co. Cornwall, 186.
St. George, John, 139.
....., the ship. *See* Navy.
St. Giles' chapel, Stony Stratford, 420.
St. Helen's, 225.
St. Herbert's Isle in Derwentwater, 58, 59.
St. James', Clerkenwell, 194.
....., fields, Westminster, 248.
....., ..., fair at, 205.
St. John, Oliver, M.P., Solicitor General, 94, 390.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
St. John's, Priors of, summoned to Parliament, 404.
St. Leger, Sir Anthony, 194, 269.
St. Malo, 288.
St. Martins-in-the-Fields, report on parochial management of, 421.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Stony Stratford, 420.
St. Michael, Isle of. *See* San Miguel.
St. Neots, co. Hants, 185.
....., ..., insurgents defeated there, 187, 188.
"St. Peter of Anchusen," a ship, 391.
St. Swithen's church in the City, estimate for repairs of, 24,
..... Lane. *See* London.
St. Thomas's, in Southwark, 6, 7.
..... hospital, in Southwark, 337.
...., steward of, Rice Edward, 338.
Salisbury and Sarum, 124, 134, 182.
Salisbury, resort of disaffected persons to, 126.
....., Bishop of, 386.
....., Earl of. *See* Cecil, Wm.
Salop or Shropshire, 46, 233, 241, 246, 252, 260, 334, 343.
....., committee of, 195, 197, 235, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 246, 251.
....., gents of, 283.
....., letters of Sequestrations in, 46.
....., Scottish prisoners in, disposal of, 283.
....., Sheriff of, letter to, 25.
Saltonstall, Capt. Chas., 363.
....., Sir Peter, an equerry, 408.
Saltpetre, 34, 35.
Salust, quotation from, 398.
Salwey, Mr., 316.
Sames, Dr. Wm., Deputy Judge of the Admiralty, decree by, 39.
Samuel, Arthur, letter to, 291.
Sanders, Henry, 180.
....., Thos., 175, 201.
Sanderson, Sir John, 26.
....., John, Major, 136, 137, 175.
Sandgate Castle, co. Kent, 152.
Sandham fort in Isle of Wight, 30.
Sandown Castle, captured by the Royalists, 85.
....., custody of, 274.
....., ordnance for reduction of, 210.
Sandridge, 179.
Sandwich, co. Kent, 301.
....., garrisoned for the King, 74.
....., Mayor and Jurats of, 74.
....., ..., letters to, 73, 75.
....., more forces for defence of, 241, 243.
....., pretended Prince of Wales lands at, 71–74.
....., prisoners in, 241, 243.
....., safety of threatened, 243.
....., station for the revolted ships, 243.
..... , Town Clerk of. *See* Thurburne.
Sandys, Col. Samuel, regiment of, 333.
San Miguel or St. Michael's Isle, one of the Azores, 417.
....., Governor of, 417.
Santa Clara, Adriano de, a Franciscan friar, 417.
Sargood, Francis, 14.
Sartillon. *See* Chastillion, Mr.
Saunders, Ann, 434.
Saunderson. *See* Sanderson.
Savage, John, Earl Rivers, 33, 175.
....., ..., petition of, 34.
....., ..., bond of, 215.
....., Sir John, his petition, 392.
Savoy Hospital *versus* Euing, suit of, 433.
Sawle, Oliver, petition of, 392.
Saxon kings, royal prerogatives of, 401.
....., taxation under, 402.
Say and Sele, Viscount. *See* Fiennes, Wm.

Say, William, M.P., sits as one of the king's judges, 353.
Sayer, Major, 267.
Sayers, Ralph, 200, 202.
Sbrozzi de Vic. Episcopi, 424.
Scandalous books and pamphlets, sale of, 331.
Scarborough, co. Yorks, 242.
....., castle, 58, 234, 236.
....., ..., in danger of surprise, 58, 59, 172, 221, 255.
....., forces for siege of, 254, 255, 273, 274, 307.
....., ..., Commander of the, letter to, 255.
....., Governor of. *See* Boynton, Col.
....., ship to lie before, 273, 274.
....., siege of, 255, 274.
....., stores for, 69.
Scawen, Lieut.-Col., 37.
....., Robert, M.P., 43.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
Scilly Isles, 213, 275, 276, 288.
....., castle in, 288.
....., defence of, 166, 276, 363, 366, 415.
....., Governor of, 276, 363, 366.
...., money for, 215.
....., reduction of, forces for, 300, 301, 308.
....., regaining of, 279, 280, 297, 306, 311, 314, 315, 324.
....., revolt of, 279, 280.
....., survey of, giving the area, rents, and estimated value of, 415.
....., trade and population of, 415.
Scobell Henry, deputy registrar, order by, 129.
Scotland and the Scots, affairs of, narrative of, by Sir J. Cheislie, 313.
....., army of, 50, 137, 265, 289.
....., ..., arrears due to, 6, 25, 50, 347.
....., ..., enters England 8th July 1648, 192, 330.
....., ..., includes 72 colours of foot and 27 of horse, 192.
....., ..., march of, towards Lancashire, 235, 237.
....., ..., officers of, returning to Scotland to be stayed, 274, 284.
....., ..., opposed by an English army under Lambert and Cromwell, 26, 27, 208, 237; *and see* Cromwell.
....., ..., overthrown in Lancashire, 249, 252, 262, 264, 265.
....., ..., order for Cromwell to follow up his victory over, 255, 256, 263, 265.
....., ..., prisoners, how to be disposed of, 257, 262, 283, 284, 287.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 281, 282.
....., ..., ..., may be relieved by Mr. English, 268.
....., ..., pursuit of, by Cromwell's army, 263–265.
Scotland, army of, Warrington bridge to be held against, 233.
....., ..., Yorkshire and Lancashire forces ordered to join Cromwell in pursuit of, 264–266, 289.
....., borders of, 26, 284.
....., church of, 302.
....., ..., Commissioners of, lately resident in England, 13.
....., ..., their paper about disposing of the king's person in England, 23.
....., Commissioners from the English Parliament sent to, 9, 13, 23, 24, 26, 28, 50, 60, 61, 117, 139.
....., ..., instructions for, 10, 13, 29, 57, 61.
....., ..., instructions, additional, for, 51.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 29, 61, 117.
....., Committee of Estates of, letter from the king to, and their reply, 313.
....., covenant, articles of, 50, 56.
....., ..., and treaties between both kingdoms, 56.
....., customs project for equalising of with those of England, 431.
....., Declaration of both Houses about the despatch boat for, to be maintained, 136.
....., ..., about disposing of the person of the king to be communicated to the Parliament of Scotland and Committee of Estates, 23, 29, 50.
....., ..., about the four bills and propositions presented to the king, 29.
....., Estates of, convention of, 13, 26, 61, 328.
....., ..., award 10,000*l.* to the Marquis of Argyle, 6.
....., ..., communications of, with the City, 13.
....., ..., ..., with the king, 313.
....., form of addressing the Houses objected to, 62.
....., General Assembly of, 349.
....., ..., letter to the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, 313.
....., gentlemen of, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., letters for, intercepted, 225.
....., malignants sheltered in, 57, 61.
....., ..., to be surrendered up by, 51.
....., none from there, to be suffered to pass into Ireland, 260.
....., Oblivion Act of, 50.
....., Ordinance by English House of Lords for payment of 35,000*l.* to the Marquis of Argyle, 149, 150.
....., Orders of the Houses at Westminster to be communicated to, 60.
....., Parliament and Estates of, 13, 23, 24, 26, 28, 370.
....., ..., papers of, 47, 50.
....., ..., papers addressed to the City, 13.

Scotland, Parliament of, papers addressed to the king by, 208.
....., ..., papers and books to be communicated to, 24.
....., ..., ..., answer of Scots' Parliament to, not satisfactory, 50, 51.
....., ..., President of. *See* Campbell, John, earl of Loudoun.
....., propositions agreed on by both kingdoms, 56.
....., ..., to be communicated to the Scots before being sent to the king, 117.
....., revolted ships intend for, 283.
....., ship for carrying despatches to and from, to be maintained, 136.
....., ship with arms going to, stayed, 227.
....., soldiers out of Ireland transported into, 201.
....., ..., not to be suffered to pass, 212.
....., towns in Ulster taken from by Col. Monk, 298.
....., treatise justifying their resistance to Archbp. Laud's innovations, 399.
....., Ulster regiments chiefly composed of Scots, 298.
Scott, Capt., 136.
....., Stephen, sheriff of Kent, 235.
....., ..., letter to, 25.
....., Thos., M.P., 292, 293, 351, 353.
....., ..., his committee, 340.
....., ... letter to, 291.
Scroope, Col., 110, 112, 116, 175, 177, 178, 184, 185, 187, 188, 201.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 176, 177, 179, 186, 201.
....., ..., troop of, 111, 176.
....., ..., ..., officer in command of, 111.
Scudamore, Sir Barnaby, 136.
"Sea-flower," the ship, 1.
Seaford, co. Sussex, ammunition for, 434.
Seimor. *See* Seymour, Mr.
Selden, John, the lawyer, his work, "Titles of Honour," quoted, 404.
....., ..., "Treatise on the Judicature in Parliament," extracts from, 416.
Sellington, Mr., 197.
Sensualists or Essentialists, doctrines of the, 425, 426, 427.
Separatist Sects, information concerning, with notes by Dr. Lambert, 425.
Sequestrations, Committee of, 5, 33, 34, 41, 64, 89, 231, 256; *and see* Compositions.
....., ..., treasurers of, letter of, 289.
....., committees of, in several counties, 344.
....., ..., in the northern counties, 38.
....., ordinance of, 48.
....., solicitors for, in each county, 98.
Sergeant, Joseph, 45.
Sergeant-at-Arms. *See* Hunt, John; his deputy, *see* Parsons, John.
Sermons, two, in MS. on the Gospels for Trinity and Whit Sundays, 401.
....., notes for, 401.
Service, Mr., 387.
Seterick. *See* Etterick.
Severn, the river, 25.
Sevenoaks or Sevenoke, 153, 292.
Seymour, Mr., 263, 283.
....., Wm., Marquis of Hertford, 175.
....., ..., ..., a gentleman of the bedchamber, 278.
....., ..., his horses and papers to be restored to him, 248.
Shadbolt, Mr., 270.
Shadwell, 368.
Shaftoe, James, 297, 301.
Sharpe, John, petition of, 392.
Sharples, Capt., 19.
Shatlett, Peter, petition of, 393.
Shaw, Mr., 426.
Sheerness, ships to guard, 78, 79.
Sheffield Castle, 8.
....., Edmond Earl of Mulgrave, a member of the Derby House Committee, *passim*.
....., ..., his name added to the list of 90.
....., ..., translation of "Theologia Germanica" for, 426.
Shelburne, Major, 162, 179, 245.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
Sheldon, Wm., of Beeley, 98.
....., ..., his estate, 98.
Shenley, co. Bucks, 291.
Shepherd or Sheppard, John, 31–33.
....., ..., Nicholas, 393.
Shepperton, co. Middlesex, 169.
....., ferry at, 171.
Sheppey, Isle of, a ship waiting at, for the king's escape, 74.
Sherborne House, co. Gloucester, 150–152.
Sherman, a minister of Lee, 96, 97.
....., instructions for, 96.
Sherrin, Capt. John, master of the "Truelove," 310.
Sherwood, Thos., wax-chandler, 135.
Shillito, John, bond of, 260.
Ships, for names of. *See* Navy.
....., Parliament's ships in King's Road, 54.
....., revolted ships. *See* Navy, and names of.
Short, Mr., 106.
Shrewsbury, co. Salop, 46.
..... Castle, 233.
....., committee for, 46.
....., committee for Sequestrations in, 46.
....., garrison of, 233.
....., Governor of. *See* Mackworth, Col.

Shrewsbury, royalist garrison in, 46.
....., taking of, 334.
....., town and castle to be repaired, 233.
Shrewsbury, Gilbert late Earl of, 431.
....., ..., his daughter Elizabeth Countess Dowager of Kent, funeral certificate of, 431.
Shuttleworth, Col., 283.
Sidney, Col. Algernon, Governor of Dover, 185, 188.
....., ..., establishment for, 217.
....., ..., letters to, 186, 189.
....., ..., proposition of, 217.
....., Philip Visct. L'Isle. *See* Sydney.
....., Robt. Earl of Leicester, 291.
....., ..., affronted by soldiers, 292.
Signet Office, the, 392, 408.
Simpson, Anthony. *See* Sympson.
Skinner, Capt., 418.
....., Thomas, 234.
Skippon, Philip, Colonel and Sergeant-Major-General, 148, 152, 153, 157, 162, 163, 166, 169, 170, 174, 180, 181, 183, 194, 201, 207, 221, 251, 262, 282.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, 90, *et passim*.
....., ..., added to the sub-committee for examination of prisoners, 267.
....., ..., gives notice of designs against the Tower, 152, 153.
....., ..., informations communicated to, 86, 87, 260, 281.
....., ..., ..., of a dangerous design in London, 313.
....., ..., ..., of the march of Col. Rich through the City, 80.
....., ..., intelligence, money for, 279, 317.
....., ..., letters to, 87 (2), 154, 164, 181, 207, 222, 249, 252, 259, 290, 315.
....., ..., men sent in by, 306.
....., ..., money for, 305.
....., ..., ordered to draw out forces from the Tower, 80.
....., ..., ordered to draw out the Militia, 92, 94, 119, 152.
....., ..., ordered to appoint a guard for Whitehall, 86, 87.
....., ..., ordered to appoint a guard for protection of London, 314.
....., ..., ordered to apprehend conspirators and all engaged in listing men against the Parliament within the City, 130, 133, 290.
....., ..., ordered to take precautions against the Reformadoes, 248, 249.
....., ..., ordered to take precautions against a threatened massacre, 314, 315.
....., ..., ordered to convoy David Jenkins the Welsh Judge from Newgate, 295.
....., ..., regiment of, 317.
....., ..., volunteer horse of, 295, 313, 315.
Skipton, co. York, 265.
Skutt, Capt. Wm., Governor of Poole, 237, 239.
....., ..., letter to, 238.
Skynner, Thos., Secretary to the Merchants Adventurers, 234, 340.
Slack, John, 308.
Slaney, Mr., letter to, 430.
Slaughter, Major, 156, 206.
Sligo in Ireland, 40.
....., provisions for, 120.
Slone, Mr., 429.
Slowe, Robt., petition of, 393.
Small, Rich., 184.
Smalman, Mr. Thos., 298, 331.
....., ..., bond of, 343.
Smith or Smyth, Alice, 396.
....., Capt., 240.
....., Sir Charles, his estate, 98.
....., Francis, petition of, 393.
....., Isabella, 338.
....., Mr., 128.
....., James, letter to, 339.
....., Robt., 40.
....., Solomon, Marshal of the Admiralty, 35, 106, 120, 199, 206, 242, 248, 365.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 36, 123, 125.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 202, 242, 244.
....., Timothy, answer to his petition, 239.
....., William, petitions of, 393.
Sneap, Wm., 224.
Soame, Sir Thos., 312.
....., Sir William, letter to, 66.
....., ..., sent to appease the tumults in Bury, 67.
Soho near Cloemanhedge, 434.
Soldiers not to offer abuses to friends of the Parliament, 176.
Solicitor General, the. *See* St. John, Oliver.
Somerleyton, document dated from, 283.
Somerset co., 4, 30, 31, 89, 212, 381, 435.
....., designs against, 251, 258, 259.
....., forces to be maintained in, 297, 300.
....., county goal at Ilchester, 32.
....., gentlemen of, 297, 301.
....., Mendip Forest in, customs of, 419.
....., standing Committee of, 33, 64, 210, 225, 250, 258.
....., ..., letter of, 12.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 25, 159, 251, 259.
Somerset, Edw., Marquis and Earl of Worcester, 40, 64, 65.
....., ..., daughters Anne and Elizabeth, 64, 65.
....., ..., estate of, in co. Monmouth, 40, 41, 64, 65, 98.
....., ..., excepted from pardon, 304.
....., Henry, first Marquis of, 98.
Southampton, borough and port of, 333, 383.
....., county of. *See* Hampshire.

Southampton, Customs at, 374, 375.
....., garrison of, 209.
....., Governor of, 209.
....., ..., letter to, 220.
....., J.P's. for, 394.
....., Mayor of, 209; *and see* Stanley, Wm.
... ., ..., and Council of, petition of, 394.
....., sequestrations in, 48.
Southampton, Earl of. *See* Wriothesley, Thos.
South Coast, ports of the, 24.
Southolt, co. Suffolk, 202.
Southwark, borough of, 43, 44, 135, 272, 292, 321.
....., Committee of, 161, 167, 268.
... ., insurrections in, feared, 80, 82.
....., militia of, 14, 15, 80, 81, 82, 157, 161, 163.
....., reinforcements for, 80–86.
....., St. Thomas' in, 6, 7, 337, 338.
....., Town's End, 106.
Southworke, Mr., 275.
"Sovereign," the ship, 211, 217; *and see* Navy.
Spain and Spaniards, 417, 418, 428.
...., Ambassador from. *See* Gardenas, de.
....., King of, his interest in the Palatinate, 399.
....., letters of reprisal against, 191.
....., officers raising forces under the Spanish Ambassador's Commissions, 10.
....., English ship "Elizabeth" taken by the "Santa Clara," 191, 417.
..... , West Indian fleet, the, 191.
Spangle-makers to use fine silver, 432.
Spalding, the ancient Priors of, summoned to Parliament as Barons, 404.
Sparling, Thomas, 269, 289, 365, 366, 373.
Speeke, Sir George, 381.
Spicer, John, Mayor of Northampton, 145.
Spilman, Wm., letter of, 377.
Sprignall, Sir Richard, 174.
Springet, a prisoner, 201.
Squibb [Arthur], Clarencieux, king-at arms, 167.
....., ..., grant of arms by, 339.
....., ..., infringement of his office, 336.
....., Capt. Stephen, 370.
Stace, Christopher, late master of the "Weymouth" frigate, complaint against, 432.
Stafford, co. and town, Committee of, 252.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 25, 251.
....., gents. of, about disposal of Scottish prisoners, 283.
....., Governor of. *See* Stone, Capt.
....., Mr., 162, 178.
....., ..., his coachman, 162.
....., Wm., his estate sequestered, 305.
Stainbank Green, co. Westmoreland, 330.
Staines, Constable of, 218, 222.
....., ..., letter to, 222.
....., Dr., 335.
....., free-quarter in, 255.
Stamford, co. Lincoln, 99, 103.
....., Earl of. *See* Grey, Henry.
Stanbridge, 167.
Stanhope, Mr., 175.
Stanley, Captain George, to be apprehended, 30, 45, 47.
....., ..., petition of, 52.
....., James, Earl of Derby, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
....., John, a purser, 358, 363.
....., Mrs., 429.
....., William, Mayor of Southampton, petition of, 394.
Stanwell, co. Middlesex, 242.
Staples, Mr., 103.
Stapleton, Mr., 27.
....., Mrs., presentation to a living by, 423.
....., Sir Philip, no longer a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1.
Stapley, Mr., 239.
Starborough or Sterborough Castle, co. Surrey, 149, 167, 194.
..... , commander at, 167.
....., to be garrisoned, 149.
....., to be dismantled, 156, 158, 169, 182, 196.
....., prisoners at, 181.
Star Chamber, Committee for Irish assessments sitting in, 47, 51, 98.
....., Court of, 341, 390.
Starland, Samuel, 308.
State Trials by Howell, referred to, 345, 350–353.
Staynings. *See* Stenning, Chas.
Statutes quoted. *See* Kings' reigns.
....., project for reformation of certain, 419, 420.
Steelyard, the, in Dowgate Ward, 340.
....., ..., master of. *See* Jacobson, Jacob.
Steenes, Morcella, frauds of, 393.
Stenning, Chas., J.P., 31, 32.
Stephens, Mr., 309.
Stepney manor, 413.
Stevens, Henry, servant to Visct. Andover, 189.
Stewart, Col., 136; *and see* Stuart.
Stigand, Archbishop, charter of Edward the Confessor confirming lands to, 413.
Stiles, Capt., forces led by, 115.
Stockdale, Thos., letter to, 160.
Stocker, John, petition of, 64.
....., ..., served the King as Colonel, 64.
....., ..., under the Articles of Oxford, 64.
Stockton, John, 298, 331.
....., ..., bond of, 343.

Stoke D'Abernon, co. Surrey, 223.
Stone, Capt., Governor of Stafford, 274, 297, 302.
....., ..., letters to, 275, 301.
....., ..., prisoners sent in by, 306.
Stoner, Sir Francis, 425.
.. .., ..., his son, 425.
Story, Joan, widow, petition of, 394.
Strange, Mr., 268.
Stratford Langton, 108.
....., Stony, co. Bucks, description of, 420.
Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, 134.
Strelly, George, 180, 183.
Strickland, Walter, M.P., English Resident with the States General, 14, 175, 293, 311, 320.
....., ..., Agent to the United Provinces, 186, 292.
....., ..., instructions for, 14, 195, 201, 309, 312.
....., ..., letters of credence for, 178.
....., ..., letters of, extracts from, 305.
....., ..., letters to, 293, 312, 320, 342.
..... , ..., money for, 186.
....., ..., orders and instructions sent to, 217, 293, 340.
....., ..., relation of touching the revolted ships, 281.
....., ..., ..., trade of Irish rebels with Holland, 320, 342.
Strode, Sir George, his estate, 98.
Strutt, Sir Dennour, petition of, 336.
Stuart, Henry, Duke of Gloucester, the King's youngest son, design to carry him away, 292.
....., James, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, a gentleman of the bedchamber, 278.
....., Sir Robt., 22, 318, 327, 378.
....., ..., regiments of, in Ireland, 22.
....., Sir Wm., 22, 318.
Stubbin, Capt., 51.
Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester, 65.
....., ..., garrison of, 69, 70, 72, 128, 131, 321.
....., ..., ..., officer commanding, letter to, 72.
....., ..., ..., withdrawal of, 325.
.. .., ..., to be dismantled, 70, 72, 134, 323.
Suffolk co., 65.
....., borders of, 171.
....., collectors of arrears in, 51.
....., Committee of, 146, 175, 213, 228.
....., ..., letters to, 147, 177.
....., defence of, 123, 147.
....., Deputy Lieutenants and J.P.s of, 65, 77.
....., ..., letter to, 123.
....., gents. of, 148, 201, 359.
....., ..., to be thanked, 120.
....., M.P.s for, 66, 67.
Suffolk, co., Militia of, 123.
Sugden, Rev. Edw., 30, 31.
Sully, Duc de, Memoirs of, 406.
Sunderland, Abraham, 378, 379.
....., Richard, 379.
Surrey co., 94, 95, 113, 148, 156, 158, 166, 258, 259, 386, 390.
....., borders of, 165, 175, 189, 196.
....., Collectors and Receivers of Revenues in, names of, 424.
....., Committee of, 156, 162, 164, 166, 168, 190, 196, 218, 250, 260, 325.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 56, 158, 163, 182, 191, 250, 251, 326.
....., Deputy Lieutenants of, 175.
....., ..., letter to, 163.
....., design to surprise strong houses in, 158, 160, 161.
....., disorders by soldiers in, 205.
....., enemy's forces in, 161, 169, 171, 172, 191.
....., Farnham Castle, a danger to the peace of, 182.
....., gents. of, 181.
....., garrisons in, 218.
....., insurgents in, at Putney, 79, 82.
....., insurgents are on the increase in, 173.
....., insurgents are beaten, 174, 175, 187, 225.
....., insurgents are listing men in, 191.
....., insurrections in, 151–155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 167, 169, 173, 175, 180, 229, 243, 262, 299.
....., ..., Committee of the Commons for inquiring into, 231.
....., Kentishmen march into, 94, 95, 165.
....., levies of horse and foot in, 163, 166, 179, 260.
....., Livesey's troops to be withdrawn from, 181.
....., London horse intend for, 157.
....., new insurgent army in, defeat of, 176, 177, 179.
....., petitions of, 63, 80.
....., sequestrations in, 180, 181, 196, 326.
....., Sheriff of, his son, 258.
....., soldiers and people to agree, 82, 95.
....., soldiers in, not to plunder, 180, 181.
....., strong houses in, to be dismantled, 182.
....., successes over the insurgents' army in, 175, 176, 179.
....., to furnish supplies for Windsor Castle, 204.
....., ..., supplies for Starborough Castle, 194.
....., troops of horse of, 194, 248, 250.
Surveyor General, the, 390.
Sussex co., 151, 334, 385, 424.
....., borders of, 165.
....., coast of, 297, 391.

Sussex, co., Committee of, 145, 218, 222, 241, 250, 253.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 146, 241.
....., disorders by soldiers in, 205.
....., forces of, 165, 172, 250.
..... , garrisons in, 218, 434.
....., gents. of, 146.
....., insurgent forces in, 145, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 160, 169, 172, 246.
....., insurrection in, 218, 239.
....., magazine in, seized by insurgents, 146.
....., malignants in, 241.
... ., M.P.s for, 210.
....., revenues in, names of collectors and receivers of, 424.
....., sequestrations in, 222.
....., tumult at Horsham, 223.
....., wants of Rye to be supplied by, 242, 253.
Swainswick, co. Somerset, 4, 12.
Swan, Capt. Wm., warrant to, 37.
Swanley, Capt. Richd., late Admiral of the Irish seas, 363.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 354.
Sweeting, Henry, 393.
Swinfenn or Swynfen, John, M.P., 92, 210, 241, 323.
....., ..., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., ..., ..., his question, 56.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 296, 300, 302, 306, 309, 319.
....., Treaty in Isle of Wight, progress of, reported to him. *See* Crewe, John.
Sydenham, Edward, an equerry to the King, 408.
....., Col. Wm., letter to, 245.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount L'Isle, a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., ..., his name added to the list of, 90.
....., Robert, Earl of Leicester. *See* Sidney.
Symball, Mr. Henry, Keeper of Peterhouse, 251, 283; *and see* Peterhouse.
Symkis Captain, 310, 311.
Symonds, Mr., 33.
Sympson, Anthony, 184, 262.
. ....., ..., bond of, 291.
....., Francis, petition of, 394.

T.

Tanner, Mr., minister of Swainswick, co. Somerset, 4, 13.
Tasborough, co. Norfolk, 185.
Tatham, Laurence, petition of, 394.
....., Wm., 308.
Tattershall Castle, 157, 158.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 89.
....., Archdeacon of, visitation of, 405.
Tayler or Taylor, Capt., 369, 374.
....., Capt. [Denys], 7, 152, 156, 290, 321.
....., Col., 43, 92, 93, 123.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
....., Edw., petition of, 341.
....., Henry, of Norton, bond of, 331.
....., Roger, junr., 189.
Taylour, Marmaduke, Capt., 45, 183, 184, 248.
....., committed to the New Prison, 52.
Teliscas, John, petition of, 379.
....., Theodore, 145, 175, 188.
Temple, Col. James, Governor of Tilbury Fort, 74, 195, 295, 321.
....., ..., his care to secure the Fort, 74, 76.
....., ..., letters to, 76, 88, 123, 125, 274.
....., ..., member of the High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., 351.
....., ..., munitions for Tilbury Fort to be supplied to, 79, 86, 88, 242, 369.
....., ..., Scotch prisoners to be stopped at Tilbury by, 274.
....., Sir John, 141, 213, 221.
....., Col. Purbeck, letter to, 159.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, held by the Royalists, 40.
....., ..., town taken, 104.
..... Castle taken, 102.
...., Governor of. *See* Powell, Col. Rice.
Tenitus; Henry, petition of, 395.
Terrington, parsonage of, 422.
Testwood, 48.
Texts, collection of, 424.
Thames, the river, 1, 36, 78, 104, 167, 169, 174, 177.
....., ..., boats on, to be searched for arms, 162, 164, 167, 171.
....., ..., care to be taken against the revolted ships entering, 224, 258.
....., ..., chains laid in the river for mooring ships to, 396.
....., ..., defences of. *See* Gravesend and Tilbury.
....., ..., ferry-boats on, to be secured. 92, 171, 172, 268.
....., ..., fortifications at the mouth of, to be guarded against, 78.
....., ..., passage by, between Essex and Kent to be stopped, 92–94, 167, 180.
....., ..., ships in, 121, 123, 124, 241, 361, 376.
Thanet, John Tufton, Earl of, instructions for, 75, 76, 78, 96.
....., ..., ..., suppression of the tumults in Kent by, 75–78, 96, 194.

Thavis Inn, 433.
Thelwall [Giles, M.P.], 251.
Thelwell, Anthony, 260, 273, 274.
"Theologia Germanica," book so called, 425, 426.
Thomas, Sir Anthony, 405.
....., Col., 269, 273.
.. .., Joseph, certificate for, 347.
Thomond, Earl of, 292.
Thompson or Thomson, Margaret, 425.
....., Maurice, 40, 86, 88, 92, 93, 99, 120, 139.
....., ..., letters to, 86, 94.
... ., Mr., 268, 294.
....., ..., the bookseller, 328.
....., Major Robert, 188.
Thornhaugh, Col., 101.
Thornton, Col., 136.
....., John, boatswain, 357.
Thoroughgood, Sir John, 162, 185.
....., ..., letter to, 186.
Thorpe, co. York, 8.
....., Mr., M.P., 124.
....., Thomas, a former Speaker of the Commons, proceedings against, 416.
....., ..., condemned for injustice and taking bribes, 415.
Thrift, John, 134.
Throckmorton, Job, 199, 202.
....., Robt., 183.
Thurburne, James, Town Clerk of Sandwich, 72, 73.
Thurriton, Richard, a conspirator, 77.
Tichborne, co. Hants, 48.
....., Col. Robt., 30, 351.
....., ..., his regiment, 81, 82, 84.
....., ..., letters to, 81 (2), 84.
....., Sir Henry, 49.
....., Sir Richd., 48.
Tilbury, co. Essex, 239, 259, 263, 266, 369, 388.
....., Blockhouse at, 157.
....., ..., Commander of, 157.
....., fort at, 74, 76, 79, 110, 120, 159, 210, 229, 369.
....., ..., guarded by Col. Temple, 74, 79.
....., ..., secured by Col. Willoughby, 142, 210.
....., Governor of, 81; *and see* Temple, Col.
. ....., ..., letter to, 284.
....., Hope, 361, 367–371.
..... Scottish Officers to be stopped at, 284.
..... ships to be stopped at, 123, 126.
....., Thames not secured by, 224.
Tildesley, Sir Thos., insurgent forces under, 287, 289.
Tilley, Wm., 371.
Tillson, Edw., 400.
Tin Assay-Master for, patent for, 393.
Tin, farm of, 413.
Tirringham, Lady, 195.
Tirwhit, Robert, 408.
Titus, Capt. Silas, 90, 220.
Tomlinson, Col. Matthew, 353.
Tooting Graveney, co. Surrey, 329.
Tothill Fields, rendezvous at, 93.
....., Capt. Robt., bond of, 331.
Tottenham Court, 19, 20, 152.
Tower of London, 10, 11, 51, 88, 262, 284, 341.
....., designs against, 152, 153, 221.
....., forces in, 79, 80, 83, 221.
....., gaoler of, information against, 429.
....., Lieutenant of, 10, 152, 221, 294.
....., ..., Letters to, 153, 221.
....., moniers of, 117.
....., Officers in command of, 80.
....., stores in, 35, 186, 200, 202, 298.
Tower Hamlets, 110, 162.
....., militia of, 14, 15, 93, 110, 161.
...., letter to, 163.
Tower Wharf, 123, 211, 217.
Towerson, Wm., junr., note by, 436.
Townshend, Robt., 175, 183, 210, 239, 328.
....., ..., bond of, 331.
....., ..., pass for, 233, 241, 243.
....., ..., to return into England, 325.
Tracey, Sir Humfrey, 231, 241, 242.
....., ..., his estate sequestered, 305.
....., ..., house at Stanwell 242.
Tradue, Wm., 328.
Trafford, co. Lancaster, 407.
....., Sir Cecil, revocation of Letters Patent excusing his recusancy, 407.
Tralfall, Eliz., petition of, 395.
....., Richard, 395.
Treason, charges of, restrained by Statute of Edward III., 411.
Treasurers-at-Wars, 129, 348.
....., Ordinance for continuance of, 51.
....., reimbursement of, 68.
....., for Ireland. *See* Loftus, Sir Adam.
Trenchard, John, J. P., 47, 52.
Trent, the river, 254.
Treowen, co. Monmouth, 272.
Trevelyan, George, Esq., 32.
Trevor, Arthur, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15.
....., ..., petition of, 10.
....., Sir John, 91, 99, 145, 147, 162, 185.
....., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim*.
Trott, Mr., a prisoner, 235.
Truro, co. Cornwall, 191, 327.
....., articles of surrender, 327, 339.
Trinity House in London, Society of, 80, 81.
....., Master, &c., of, 396.
....., ..., letter to, 81.
....., ..., negligence of, 365.

Trinity House, Master of, to consult about the revolted ships, 131, 139.
....., ..., to look after the seamen and watermen, 81, 365.
Trinity House in Hull, Guild of, petition of, 395.
....., pray for confirmation of charter, 395.
Trull, co. Somerset, 327.
Trundle, William, 383.
Tucker, David, 429.
Tufton, John. *See* Thanet, Earl of.
Turkish pirates, 417, 418.
Turner, Mr., Sheriff of Surrey, 175, 258, 262, 269.
....., ..., his sons, 258, 262, 269, 273.
Tweed, the river, 137, 384.
Tweedy, Capt. Roger, a Commissioner of the Navy, 105, 107, 174.
....., ..., Advertisements from, 337, 356, 366.
....., ..., letter of, 140.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
Twickenham, 176.
Twisden, Francis, 194.
Twistleton, Lieut.-Col., 231.
Twizell, co. Northumberland, 137.
Tyburne, 349, 391.
Tynemouth, 422.
....., castle of, 241.
....., ..., recovery of, 241, 244.
..... Haven, 422.
Tyrrell, Sir Timothy, 178.

U.

Ulster, Province of, 22.
....., ..., additional forces for Col. Monk, 298.
....., ..., arrears due to officers who have served in, 127.
....., ..., defeat of the Scots in, by Col. Monk, 298.
....., ..., forces there chiefly Scots, 298.
....., ..., regiments of, 22.
....., ..., regiments in, to be recruited by English, 298, 311.
United Provinces. *See* Holland.
....., agent to. *See* Strickland, Walter.
"Unity," the ship, 39.
Underwood, Major, 36.
Upnor castle, co. Kent, 78, 361.
....., repairs for, 147, 150,
....., to be strengthened by a work upon the hill, 128.
....., works to be undertaken, estimates for, 147.
Uppingham, co. Rutland, Wednesday sermon at, 418,
Usher, James, Archbishop of Armagh, 12.
....., ..., ..., consulted by the king touching the settlement of religion, 300.
Usk, co. Monmouth, committee at, 40.
Uvedale, Major Edmund, 106, 198.
....., ..., bond of, 199.
....., ..., his house in Dorsetshire, 198, 199.
....., ..., raises an insurrection in Dorset, 52, 106.
....., Sir Wm., 389, 392.

V.

Valemin, Gregory de, a book by, 435.
Valley, Family of the, doctrines of this Sect, 425, 426.
Vane, Sir Henry, junr., M.P., and Treasurer of the Navy, 102, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 119, 132, 137, 325, 369, 371, 374, 376.
... ., ..., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
....., ..., ..., his family, 132.
....., ..., ..., chosen one of the Commissioners to treat with the king in the Isle of Wight, 277.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 112, 118.
....., ..., ..., money for the Navy to be paid to, 336.
....., ..., ..., sent as a Commissioner to offer indemnity to the Kentish gents, 361.
....., ..., senior, M.P., 139.
....., ..., ..., a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
Vaughan, Edw., 130.
....., Mr., 195, 328.
....., Sir Henry, to be excluded from pardon, 304.
....., Capt. Oliver, 314.
....., R., Clerk of the Commons' House, 406.
....., Thos., of Penglais, bond of, 331.
Veale, John, 80.
Venables, Robt., 99.
Venice, state of, 412, 428.
....., license for transportation of 800 men for service in, 115, 127, 184.
....., importation of looking-glass from, 428.
Venn, Col. John, M.P., 162.
Vice-Admiral of the Fleet. *See* Rainsborough, Col.
Vice-Admiral of the Irish Seas. *See* Crowther, Capt. John.

Villiers, Edward, 148.
....., Lord Francis, brother of the Duke of Bucks, joins Holland's rising, 165, 173, 175.
....., ..., slain, 178.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, joins in Holland's rising, 165, 167, 173, 175, 178.
....., ..., ..., is fled towards Lincolnshire, 187.
....., ..., ..., his estate sequestered, 305.
....., Sir George, 148.
....., ..., warrant to stay him, 316.
Vincent, Sir Anthony, 217.
....., ..., bond of, 223.
....., Sir Francis, 193, 217, 221.
Vivian, Mr., 316.
Vyner, Thomas, 89, 98.

W.

Wagstaff, Sir Joseph, 261, 263.
....., ..., escape of, from Peterhouse, 273.
Wainwright, James, haberdasher, 270.
Waite, Col., 115.
....., ..., letter to, 118.
Wake, George, master of St. John's Hospital, 45, 46.
....., Wm., a pretended minister, 36, 124.
....., ..., attempted rescue of, 106.
....., ..., to be discharged, 306.
Walcop, Mr., keeper of the counter in Southwark, 292, 322.
Wales, 7, 34, 39, 98, 110, 112, 150, 286.
....., forces from, to go north, 116, 140.
....., ..., with Cromwell, 198, 201.
....., North, 52, 287.
....., ..., affairs of, 91, 128–131, 225, 233, 252, 283, 288, 312.
....., ..., ammunition for, 213.
... ., ..., Committee of, 130, 209, 213, 287, 313.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 211, 288, 298.
....., ..., defeat of Sir H. Lingen in, 341.
....., ..., forces raised in, 209, 210, 213.
....., ..., forces from, to be sent into Ireland, 299.
....., ..., garrisons of, 213.
....., ..., gents. of, about disposal of Scottish prisoners, 283.
....., ..., insurrection in, 231.
....., ..., sequestrations in, 231.
....., South, affairs of, 270.
....., ..., Agent for Association of. *See* Elliot, John.
Wales, South, Commissioners in, 43.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 41.
....., ..., distractions in, 39, 41, 43, 47, 52–53, 104, 110.
....., ..., forces in, to march north with Cromwell, 136, 204, 208.
....., ..., forces to serve in, 211, 246.
....., ..., preachers and tithes in, 41.
....., ..., victory in, 65, 66.
....., Prince of. *See* Charles, Prince.
....., ..., a pretender, Cornelius Evins, calling himself Prince of Wales, lands at Sandwich, 71, 72.
....., ..., ..., ..., description of his person, 73.
....., ..., ..., ..., sent up, 74, 75.
....., ..., ..., ..., son of a Welshman, but born at Marseilles, 349.
Walker, Dr., Advocate of the Admiralty, 190.
Walker's Treaty of Newport referred to, 344.
Walklate, Peter, 301.
Wall, co. Northumberland, 137.
Wallaston, Sir John, 273.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 186, 279, 280, 295, 310, 352.
....., ..., forces of, 206, 300, 308.
....., ..., ..., not to be withdrawn from the West, 233, 234.
....., ..., ..., to be furnished for reduction of Scilly, 297, 300, 314, 315.
....., ..., ..., in Pendennis Castle, 348.
....., ..., letters to, 191, 245, 281, 300, 315.
....., ..., member of the High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I., 352.
....., ..., to revise the Journal of the Court's proceedings, 353.
....., Mr., 156.
Walley, Mr. [Charles], 20, 61, 331.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 48, 62.
Wallingford, co. Berks, 294, 295.
..... Castle, 150.
...., forces for guard of, 81, 243.
...., garrison of, 186, 189.
...., Governor of, 150, 152, 182, 320; *and see* Evelyn, Arthur.
...., ..., letters to, 151, 189.
...., provisions for 186.
Wallis, Cornet, letter to, 320.
....., Mr., 180, 195.
Wallop, Sir Henry, 392.
....., Mr. 167, 209.
....., Robt., M.P. for Andover, a member of the Derby House Committee, 1, *et passim.*
Walmer Castle, 185.
....., custody of, 236, 274.
....., siege of, 167, 174, 188.
....., reduced by Col. Rich, 210, 212.
....., repairs of, 233.
Walrond, Capt. John, 249.

Walrond, Laurence, 4, 12.
Walsingham House or the Tilt-yard House, 331.
Walters, Gabriel, 364.
Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, 112, 115, 117.
....., Cross, magazine at, 94.
Walton, Col. Valentine, M.P., Governor of Lynn, letter to, 60.
Wanstead, the Essex men to meet at, 80, 82.
Wanton, Col., 105, 106, 107, 118, 120, 145, 351.
....., ..., letters to, 109, 119, 231.
War, Council of, entrusted with the government, 346.
Warburton, Richd., of London, 329.
Ward, Major, pass for, 311, 312.
....., William, 429.
Wardour, Sir Edw., 410, 434.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 2, 5.
....., ..., abolition of, 304, 309.
Ware, co. Herts, 279.
..... Park, 322.
Waring, Michael, a conspirator, 77.
Warner, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, 13, 43, 58, 70, 77, 79, 98, 135, 157, 190, 302, 374.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 44, 59, 77, 81, 159, 181, 187, 190, 195, 249.
....., ..., Lord Mayor and Council, 97.
....., ..., not to suffer the apprentices to come down to the Houses, 249.
....., ..., to apprehend conspirators, 70.
....., ..., to examine prisoners, 77.
.. .., ..., order of his funeral, 325.
....., Mr., the King's bargeman, 189, 192.
Warning Tears of the Oppressed, a seditious pamphlet, 14.
Warren, Bruce, 52.
....., Ralph, 102, 103.
....., Capt. Robt., 100, 225.
....., Wm., merchant adventurer, petition of, 395.
....., ..., his wife Hannah, 395.
Warrington Bridge, 233.
Warwick and Warwickshire, 91, 252.
....., assessments in, 193.
....., Banbury Castle, demolition of, 193.
....., Warwick Castle, designs against, 152, 153.
...., garrison of, 5.
... ., Governor of. *See* Bridges, Col. John.
...., guns brought to, 219.
...., prisoners in, 186, 187.
....., Committee of, 5, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 192, 217, 251, 261.
....., forces of, 305.
....., listing of horse in, 260, 261.
....., M.Ps. for, 79.
....., Earl of. *See* Rich, Robt.
..... House, in London, 91, 361–365.
Washingley House, 108.
Wastall, Col., 263, 264.
....., ..., his regiment, 264, 266.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
Watermen of London, Company of, 181.
....., ..., threaten to surprise the Parliament and City, 181, 190, 192.
....., ..., attempt to seize the Privy Barge, 270, 275.
Watford, co. Herts, 112, 113, 115, 178, 179.
Watkins, Sir David, one of the trustees for Ireland, 98.
....., Edw., an attorney, 154.
....., Mary, 16.
Watson, Mr., 135, 258, 270.
....., Scoutmaster, letter of, 334.
....., Wm., bond of, 291.
Waynmor, Lord. *See* Wenman, Visct.
Weaver, Mr., 177.
....., ..., answer to his paper, 206.
Webb, Col., 206, 260, 261.
....., Mary, petition of, 395.
....., ..., her husband Simon, 395.
....., Mr., 392.
Webberley, Mr., 186, 190, 198, 246, 254, 282.
Weckherlin, George Rodolph, Secretary of Foreign Affairs, to the Committee at Derby House, 28.
Welbeck Abbey, garrison of, its rendition, 8.
Weldon, Sir Anthony, 79, 89, 306.
....., Col. Ralph, Governor of Plymouth, 85, 86, 91, 148, 251, 268, 275, 309, 310, 323.
....., ..., his regiment, 20.
....., ..., letters to, 310, 315.
....., ..., money for, 225.
....., ..., sad condition of his garrison, 309, 310, 325.
....., ..., to remain at Plymouth, 313, 315.
Welles, John, clerk of the navy stores at Deptford, 355.
....., ..., letter to, 370.
Wells, co. Somerset, 14, 89, 225.
....., ..., Bishop's court at, 405.
....., ..., Dean and Chapter of, 89.
....., ..., Vicars choral, 89.
Wells-next-the-Sea, co. Norfolk, 131.
Wembdon, hundred of, co. Somerset, 33.
Wemys, Col. James, master-gunner of England, payments to, 2.
....., ..., receipt by, 2.
Wenlock, Capt., 313.
Wenman, Visct., one of the Commissioners to treat with the King in the Isle of Wight, 277.
Wentworth, Sir John, 170, 209.
....., ..., letters to, 171, 218.
....., Lord, 209.
....., ..., lord of Stepney manor, 413.

Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, banishment of, 339.
....., ..., flight of, 339.
....., ..., proceedings in Parliament against, 339.
West, John, petition of, 395.
....., ..., his sister Gaultier, 395.
West, the, Committee of, 139, 323.
....., ..., dangers threatening in, 206, 208, 233, 245, 250, 261.
....., ..., gents. of, to attend at Derby House, 136.
....., ..., ships expected from, 121, 124.
....., ..., troops not to be withdrawn from, 208, 233, 240.
Westcott, Capt., 115, 127.
....., Thomas, bond of, 129, 133.
Western Counties, Committee of, 169.
....., ..., letter to, 173.
..... . , designs against, 250.
... . ports, the, 49, 127.
..... seas, pirates in, 333.
West Indian fleet. *See* Spain.
Westminster, 8, 9, 14, 249, 349, 361, 394, 429.
....., Assembly of Divines at, 313.
....., Court of Wards and Liveries in, 2, 5.
....., Court of King's Bench in, 185, 429; *and see* King's Bench.
....., Covent Garden, 343.
....., documents dated from, 355–360, 369.
....., Gatehouse prison at. *See* London.
..... Hall, High Court of Justice for trial of Charles I. held in, 350–353.
....., Houses at. *See* Parliament.
....., J.P.s. for, 119.
....., King Street in, 119, 327.
....., militia of. *See* Militia.
....., Palace Yard in, 343.
....., Pall Mall, 248, 249.
....., Queen's Court at, 13, 352.
....., Red Regiment of, 406.
....., St. James's fair at, 206.
....., St. James's fields, 248, 249.
....., Treasury Chamber at, 369.
Westmoreland co., 102, 203, 330.
....., arms and ammunition for, 93, 106, 107.
....., Committee of, 270.
....., ..., letters to, 29, 335.
....., forces in, 246, 332, 335.
....., insurgents in, 287, 289.
....., Militia of, 270.
....., ..., letter to, 271.
....., money for, 49, 270.
Westmorland, Major Mathias, 227, 311.
Weston, Lieut.-Col., accounts of, 283.
....., ..., to raise a regiment, 27.
West-Orchard, co. Glamorgan, 64.
Westrowe, Capt., 96.
....., Mr., M.P., 82, 335.
Westrowe, Mrs., 335.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 288, 356, 379.
....., ..., surrendered to the Royalists and sailors, 85.
....., ..., endangered, 240.
....., ..., garrison of, 248.
....., ..., Governor of, 248, 294.
....., ..., Mayor of, 379.
....., ..., port of, warrant to, 317.
Whalley, Col. Edw., letters to, 66, 94, 109, 112 (2), 116, 125 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, 65.
....., ..., sent to suppress the insurrection at Bury, 65, 67.
....., ..., sent to suppress the insurrection in Essex, 105, 208, 109, 110, 111, 116, 125.
....., ..., taken 300 prisoners, 112.
....., ..., to be joined by Colonels Ewer and Scroope, 112, 114, 115, 116.
....., ..., to guard the passages between Essex and Herts, 115, 116, 120.
....., ..., to demand the release of Sir Wm. Masham, 124, 125.
Whaplett, Thos., indenture of, 330.
Wharton, Philip, Lord, a member of the Committee at Derby House, 1, *et passim*.
Wheeler, Capt. Abraham, warrant to, 288.
....., ..., services at sea to be performed by, 288.
Whichcott, Col. Edw., Governor of Windsor, 100, 102, 141, 142, 167, 170, 185, 188, 189, 200, 223, 229, 241, 246, 250, 290, 291, 326.
....., ..., directed to guard against surprise of the castle and other royal houses, 142, 156, 250.
....., ..., directed to intercept insurgents going to Winchester, 246.
....., ..., directed to supply what arms and forces can be spared out of Windsor Castle, 193.
....., ..., letters to, 142, 158, 164, 168, 182, 184 (2), 186, 193 (2), 200, 220, 224, 242, 246, 256, 291, 301, 316.
....., ..., prisoners in his charge, 186, 220, 223, 224, 251, 252, 256, 301.
....., ..., warrants to, 186, 251, 252.
Whichwood forest, co. Oxon., 413.
Whitbie, Daniel, a student of Oxford, correspondence of, 428.
Whitby, co. York, 242.
White, a cavalier, 180.
....., Dorothy, petition of, 396.
....., Major John, 106.
....., John, 352.
....., Philip, 396.
Whitehall, 59, 183, 221, 222, 352, 425, 435.
....., forces located in, 79, 86.
....., guard for, 86, 87, 161.
..... guard, proposed withdrawal of, 71, 79, 83, 85.
....., marshal at, 45, 47, 49, 186.

Whitley, Thos., of Ashton, 337.
Whitmore, Sir George, 16.
....., ..., receipt by, 16.
Whitney, Peter, 310, 316, 331.
....., ..., his voyage to the Levant, 316.
Whittington, Capt. Luke, instructions of Prince Charles for, 216.
Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, 380.
Whorwood, Capt., 263, 268, 331.
...., Wm., of Holton, bond of, 331.
Widmer-pole, co. Notts, 168.
....., Major Joseph, 268, 279, 280.
....., ..., takes Langdale prisoner, 280.
Wight, Isle of, 29, 91, 106, 229, 305, 306, 367.
....., ..., castles in, 145; *and see* Carisbrooke.
....., ..., Charles I. imprisoned in. *See* Charles I. and Carisbrooke Castle.
....., ..., dangers threatened to, 121, 122, 165, 207, 218.
....., ..., forces for defence of, 122, 129, 142–144, 180, 212, 215, 220, 233, 273.
....., ..., Governor of. *See* Hammond, Col. Robt.
....., ..., guard of, committed to the Lord Admiral, 90.
....., ..., guard of, ships for, 108, 109, 332, 356, 360, 372.
....., ..., inhabitants of, ready to revolt, 122.
....., ..., intelligence from, 13, 37.
....., ..., intelligence sent to. *See* Hammond, Robt.
....., ..., London insurgents design against, 165.
....., ..., money for, 327, 328.
....., ..., places in, for landing but few, 165.
....., ..., propositions sent to the King at, 304.
....., ..., projects for aiding the King's escape, 74, 322–325.
....., ..., revolted fleet resolve to sail for, and demand the King, 87.
....., ..., revolted fleet threaten to surprise, 192, 218, 220, 222, 310.
....., ..., state of, 119.
....., ..., treaty with the King to be conducted there by a Committee of both Houses, 223, 273, 321–324, 328.
....., ..., treaty with the King to be held at the house of Sir Wm. Hodges at Newport, where the King holds his Court, 277, 300.
....., ..., treaty to be continued for 40 days, 278.
....., ..., ..., progress of the negotiations reported, 296, 300, 302–304, 306, 309, 313, 315, 319, 346.
Wilbraham, Mr., of Cheshire, 257.
Wilcox, Richd., auditor, 33.
Wilde, Arthur, 396.
Wilde, Roger, petition of, 396.
Wilderhope, co. Salop, 343.
Wildey, Wm., letter of, 377.
Wilkinson, Mr., overture by, for surrender of Pontefract Castle, 160.
William, Prince of Orange. *See* Orange.
....., a ship, 435.
Williams, Sir Abraham, his house, 132, 139.
....., David, a purser, 357.
....., John, archbishop of York, 62.
....., ..., a gunner, 375.
....., Capt. Reeve, 51.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
Williamson, George, 407.
Willingham, George, merchant, 5, 7.
....., ..., delivers a warrant from the King, 300.
....., ..., letter to, 5.
Willis, Richd., petition of, 33.
....., Sir Thomas, 418.
Williton and Freemanners, hund. of, 32.
Willoughby, Captain, 166, 170.
....., Col. Anthony, 86, 88, 92, 93, 99, 120, 210.
....., ..., arms the fort at Tilbury, 142 210.
....., ..., letters to, 86, 94.
....., ..., petition of, 142.
....., ..., promotion for, in the Navy, 210.
....., ..., recommended for Surveyor of the Navy, 275, 276.
....., Francis, Lord, of Parham, Vice-Admiral of Prince Charles' fleet, 209.
....., Sir Francis, 267, 276.
....., Col. Wm., 261, 299, 369.
Wills and inventories, new patent for, 421.
Wilsborough, co. Kent, 208.
Wilsford, Capt. Francis, petition of, 341.
...., receipt of, 341.
Wilson, Rowland, 156.
...., letter to, 161.
Wilson, Dr., 423.
Wiltshire, Capt., 152.
... . co., 28, 386.
....., Committee of, 156, 250.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 250, 251.
....., ..., ..., to be sent to, 320.
....., horse of, 248, 250.
Winchelsea, earl of, 248.
Winchester, 56, 247.
..... castle, 56, 57, 148.
...., design against, 246.
....., documents dated from, 47.
....., dean and chapter of, 380, 381.
....., forces to be sent to, 56, 57.
....., Governor of, 246.
....., ..., letter to, 246.
....., malignants in, 246.
....., marquis of. *See* Paulet, John.
....., prison at, keeper of, 340.

Windebank, John, 434.
Windham, Sir Hugh, 124.
....., ..., warrant for his apprehension, 125.
....., Mrs., her suit, 408.
Windsor, co. Berks, 110, 112, 150, 201, 251, 291.
....., ..., arms sent from, 162, 193, 222.
..... castle, 100, 127, 153, 158, 162, 168, 182.
....., ..., danger threatened to, 142, 150, 153, 204, 250.
...., wants to be supplied, 141, 167, 204.
....., documents dated from, 50, 58, 82, 102.
....., fair to be held at, 142.
....., Forest, New Lodge Walk in, 38.
....., garrison of, 143, 164, 173, 204, 325.
....., Governor of. *See* Whichcott, Col.
....., horse for, 81, 142, 162.
....., money for, 143, 200, 204.
....., Poor Knights of, 381.
....., prisoners in, 100, 182, 183, 185, 186, 189, 218, 222, 235, 251, 252, 256, 291, 301.
....., troop of Ireton's horse near, 151, 152, 161.
Winn, Thos. *See* Wynne.
Wiseman, Thos., patent granted to, 398.
Witham, co. Essex, 121.
Witt, John, 184.
....., John, Thos., and Wm., bonds of, 194.
Wogan, Capt. Thos., M.P., 26, 50, 51.
....., ..., instructions for, 47.
Wollaston, Sir John, one of the Treasurers-at-wars, 273.
... ., ..., letter to, 273.
....., ..., receipt by, 230.
Wolston or Woulston, Mr., a scrivener, 426.
Wood, Col., 110.
....., John, his petition, 206.
....., Sir Robt., 110.
....., ..., letter to, 113.
....., Robt., petition of, 327.
....., ..., certificate for, 327.
....., Wm., mast-maker, 377.
Woodman, John, letter of, 47.
... ., Mr., 215.
Woods, Bill of, in the Lords, 396.
Wood Street, compter in, keeper of, 260, 274.
....., ..., prisoners in, 260.
Wookie, John, 419.
Woolley, Mr., letter to, 435.
Woolward, Wm., mariner, letter of, 372.
Woolwich, Navy Yard at, 365.
....., ..., the frigate built at, 363.
Worcester, 246, 252, 333.
..... cathedral, 386.
...., ten prebends in, 386.
....., Committee of, letters to, 246, 251.
....., forces of, 246.
Worcester, M.P.'s for, 206.
....., Earl of. *See* Somerset, Edw.
....., first Marquis of. *See* Somerset, Henry.
Wordspring, co. Somerset, 89.
Worrall, John, 378.
....., petition of, 396.
Worthington, Mr., directions for, 435.
Wragby, co. Lincoln, 405.
Wraxall, South, letter dated from, 28.
Wray, a Papist, 50.
....., Lady, 132.
Wren, Matthew, Bishop of, Ely, to be excepted from pardon, 304.
Wright and Blacknall, suit of, 410.
Wright, John, printer, at the King's Head, 20, 51, 100.
....., Justice, 275.
Wrinchstone, co. Glamorgan, 64, 65.
Wriothesley, John, purser, 368.
....., Thos., Earl of Southampton, a gentleman of the bedchamber, 278.
Wyatt, Sir Thos., senr., manor of East Peckham granted to, by Henry VIII., 409.
....., Sir Thos., junr., forfeited by, 409.
Wynne, Mr., 147, 157.
....., Thos., 33, 100, 117, 127.
Wynrame, George, 225, 229.

Y.

Yardley, Robt., certificate by, 374.
Yarmouth, Great, co. Norfolk, 110, 116, 147, 215, 217, 262, 270, 360, 388.
....., ..., assistance to be rendered to, 214, 215, 219, 220, 254.
....., ..., authorities of, 241.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 199, 213, 218.
....., ..., Bailiffs of, 99, 101, 110, 205, 208, 227; *and see* Manthorpe, Thos., and Ingram, Israel.
....., ..., Bailiffs and Corporation of, letters to, 205, 244.
....., ..., distempers of seamen in, 107–109, 210, 213, 244.
....., ..., fort to be built at, 283.
....., ..., Mayor and Corporation of, 205.
....., ..., Prince Charles in the Admiral's ship off, 209.
....., ..., reasons against garrisoning the town, 227, 228, 244.
....., ..., revolted ships gone towards, 99, 175.
....., ..., revolted ships, dangers to be apprehended from, 170, 171, 199, 201, 202, 205, 210, 213, 214, 218.

Yarmouth, Great, Roads, 100, 107, 108.
....., ..., ..., revolted ships in, 208, 218.
....., ..., ..., revolted ships gone from, 220, 222, 369.
....., ..., soldiers and forces appointed for defence of, 118, 170, 171, 199, 202, 205, 210, 213–215, 218, 244.
....., ..., state of the town, 257.
....., ..., trade of fishing in, 213, 258, 260, 284, 285.
....., ..., the Deanes at, 260.
Yarranton, Capt., 206.
Yarum Bridge to Tynemouth Haven, parishes between, with their valuations, 422.
York and Yorkshire, 102, 254, 307, 386, 435.
....., ammunition for, 283.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Williams, John.
....., Committee of, 104, 116, 122, 235, 254, 263, 266, 283.
....., ..., letters to, 105, 116, 264.
....., Cromwell's march thither, 116; *and see* Cromwell and Pontefract.
....., forces of, to join Col. Lambert, 192.
....., ..., to assist Cromwell in pursuit of the Scots, 264, 266.
....., ..., disbanding of, 307.
....., frigates desired for guard of the coast, 244.
....., gents of, 307, 321.
....., ..., to secure Hull, 226.
....., letter from, to be reported to the Commons, 135.
York, M.P.s for, request of, 244.
....., officers of, petition of, 106.
....., places holding out in, 266; *and see* Pontefract and Scarborough.
....., regiments of. *See* Cols. Lassell and Wastall.
....., Ridings of, Committees of, 341.
York, James Duke of, second son of the King, cypher sent to, from the King, 38.
....., ..., endeavours for his escape, 19.
....., ..., examinations of, 38.
....., ..., letter of, to be reported to the Houses, 19.
....., Richard Plantagenet, former Duke of, charge preferred by him against the then Speaker of the Commons, Thomas Thorpe, 416.
Youghal, co. Cork, 21, 387.
Young, Capt., 366, 369.
....., Mr., Victualer of the Navy, 308.

Z.

Zanchie, Capt., 136.
Zeeland, 383.
....., States Provincial of, 132, 213.
Zouch, Sir Allen, 2.
....., Capt., 136.
....., Sir Edward, 381.
Zurich or Zuinga, 382, 399.

ERRATA.

Page 18, line 4 from bottom, *for* "address" *read* "addresses."
„ 22, line 3 from top, *for* "Samuel" *read* "Michael."
„ 25, last line, *for* "by" *read* "and."
„ 29, line 18 from bottom, *for* "from" *read* "to."
„ 140, line 2 from bottom, *for* "Robert" *read* "Roger."
„ 296, line 11 from top, *for* "Samuel" *read* "John."
„ 401, line 5 from top, *for* "Chrisostome" *read* "Chrysostom."
„ 421, line 26 from top, *for* "Apostles' Creed" *read* "Nicene Creed."